

Aimone Pier Virginio

Recensione VI, 299-305;

La scoperta delle nuove terre: elementi di diritto missionario negli editti papali alessandrini VII, 127-145;

Il divieto di attività imprenditoriale per chierici. Norme di diritto missionario IX, 149-175

Ancona Giovanni

Nota dottrinale su alcuni aspetti dell'evangelizzazione. Circa alcune implicazioni antropologiche IV, 285-302

Astigueta Damián Guillermo

La naturaleza misionera de la Iglesia según el can. 781 del CIC III, 27-62

Attila Jean Yawovi

La Communion et la redistribution des biens ecclésiastiques dans les territoires de mission IV, 121-157;

Recensione VIII, 325-332;

Recensione VIII, 332-339;

La Chiesa come "Famiglia di Dio" nel Decreto Ad Gentes: Diritto Missionario IX, 97-121

Attila Jean Yawovi – Papale Claudio

Sur les offrandes de messe. Considérations juridiques pour les territoires de mission III, 87-119

Baura Eduardo

Recensione II, 315-317

Brugnotto Giuliano

La pratica ministeriale diaconale: quali indicazioni dal m.p. Omnium in mentem? VII, 211-223

Chen Hui Paolo

Episcopato e successione apostolica nella Chiesa in Cina: questioni e proposte VI, 117-156

Citrini Tullio

Il diaconato nel sacramento dell'Ordine. Problemi e prospettive alla luce del m.p. Omnium in mentem VII, 181-193

Coccopalmerio Francesco

Recensione IX, 229-233

Cuñá Ramos Luis Manuel

L'Archivio Storico di Propaganda Fide: fonti per la storia delle missioni e per il diritto missionario I, 209-223

D'Auria Andrea

Le Facoltà speciali della Congregazione per l'Evangelizzazione dei Popoli I, 257-261;

Recensione I, 299;

Recensione I 300-301;

Recensione I, 301;

Verso uno statuto per il catecumenato: la produzione normativa delle Conferenze Episcopali II, 87-114;

Recensione II, 318-320;

Letà canonica per il presbiterato e il diaconato e la dispensa fino a 18 mesi III, 13-26;

Recensione III, 267-269;

Il diritto canonico come strumento di dialogo e di evangelizzazione V, 103-155;

Inculturazione liturgica, previsioni codiciali e adattamento delle Conferenze episcopali VII, 9-44;

Il diritto missionario nella Chiesa. Questioni problematiche aperte VIII, 17-51;

Famiglia, educazione e missione nella Chiesa IX, 67-96;

Il concetto di neofita nell'ordinamento canonico X, 203-213

D'Souza Victor George

Missionary Formation in Seminaries: Ecclesiastical Law and Reality II, 59- 86

Dalla Torre Giuseppe

Recensione IX, 237-243;

Recensione IX, 243-246

De Paolis Velasio

A proposito di un recente volume su Le procedure amministrative in materia di matrimonio canonico: storia, legislazione e prassi. Quaestiones selectae. I

Le procedure amministrative matrimoniali: annotazioni generali III, 165-168;

La Dichiarazione universale dei diritti dell'uomo: origine, valutazione, fondamenti V, 257-268;

Editoriale / Editorial X, 5-12

Dezzuto Carlo

Il delictum gravius di attentata ordinazione sacerdotale di una donna VI, 243-267

Dias Ivan

Acceptance and Operativeness of the Canon Law in Mission Territories. Cultural Challenge and Technical Limits II, 193-203

Errázuriz M. Carlos José

Linee di fondo per una teologia del diritto VIII, 317-324

Fabris Carlo

Due Dicasteri a confronto: la Congregazione per l'Evangelizzazione dei Popoli e la Penitenzieria Apostolica III, 139-151

Ferne Brian E.

L'esperienza storica della Chiesa per la comprensione della teologia del diritto VIII, 307-316;

Fidelis Dispensator et Prudens: gli Statuti IX, 35-58

Frank Elias

Communicatio in sacris: Understanding can. 844 I, 249-256;

The Interpellation in Pauline Privilege: Understanding from a Cultural Context II, 229-234;

Recensione II, 320;

Recensione IV, 314-315;

Recensione IV, 315-317;

Recensione IV, 317-318;

A Selective Comparison of Privilegium Fidei Cases. Normative Differences VII, 45-59;

Special Faculties of the Congregation for the Evangelisation of Peoples Regarding the Discipline of the Mass VIII, 135-163

Fumagalli Carulli Ombretta

A proposito di un recente volume su Le procedure amministrative in materia di matrimonio canonico: storia, legislazione e prassi. Quaestiones selectae. Il Verità del matrimonio e consumazione humano modo III, 169-180

Gomes Evaldo Xavier

Relação entre liberdade religiosa e proselitismo. Acenos sobre a doutrina católica e o direito internacional IV, 271-283

Grochowski Zenon

L'importanza del diritto missionario nella realtà odierna **II, 205-211**

Incitti Giacomo

La corresponsabilità nel governo dei vicariati e delle prefetture apostoliche: il consiglio della missione **III, 63-85;**

Recensione **III, 278-281;**

La facoltà di apportare modifiche nelle circoscrizioni ecclesiastiche dei territori di missione **IV, 9-24;**

... qui eam nomine Summi Pontificis regant (can. 371 § 1). La potestà dei Vicari apostolici **VI, 13-41;**

Le modifiche ai cann. 1008 e 1009 del CIC **VII, 167-180;**

I seminari nei territori di missione. Luci ed ombre tra prassi e normativa **VIII, 53-96**

Kimes John Paul

La riforma legislativa circa i delicta graviora. Considerazioni generali **VI, 227-241;**

Recensione **VI, 306-310**

Kokkaravalayil Sunny

The Eastern Catholic Churches in Evangelization: Commentary on CCEO c. 585 **V, 29-60;**

Preparation of Missionaries according to CCEO c. 589 **X, 117-150**

Koonampampil Joseph

La prassi amministrativa della Congregazione per l'Evangelizzazione dei Popoli come fonte del diritto particolare **I, 225-247**

Łapczyński Wojciech A.

From Fidei donum Priests to Fidei donum Movement **VII, 83-125**

Larios Valencia José Omar

Il matrimonio nella normativa della Chiesa valdese **IV, 247-269;**

Il matrimonio nell'intesa tra Chiesa valdese e Stato italiano **V, 201-219;**

Il matrimonio tra cattolici e valdesi o metodisti. Analisi del Testo comune e del Testo applicativo **VI, 197-224;**

La questione dei diritti umani: fondamenti e prospettive **VIII, 217-244**

Leoncini Lucia

Le competenze di Propaganda Fide secondo la bolla Inscrutabili (1622) nel sistema di governo centrale della Chiesa **VI, 73-116**

Loda Natale

Can. 584 del CCEO quale ianua evangelizationis **IV, 25-59;**

Il rapporto di complementarietà tra il can. 784 del CIC e il can. 589 del CCEO nell'individuazione della figura del missionario **V, 61-78;**

Recensione **V, 323-326**

Lorusso Lorenzo

Il rispetto dei riti orientali nell'evangelizzazione delle genti: attualità dell'enciclica Allatae sunt di Benedetto XIV **I, 77-117;**

Costituzione e provvisione delle circoscrizioni ecclesiastiche in Europa: riordino delle competenze della Congregazione per le Chiese Orientali. Il Rescriptum ex Audientia **II, 235-266;**

Recensione **II, 321-325;**

Recensione **II, 325-327;**

Osservazioni in margine alla Nota dottrinale su alcuni aspetti dell'evangelizzazione. Una lettura ecumenica **III, 191-222;**

Recensione **IV, 309-313;**

Recensione **IV, 313-314;**

L'azione missionaria degli Istituti di Vita Consacrata **V, 13-27;**

Recensione **V, 326-329;**

Recensione **V, 329-332;**

Il catecumenato nel can. 587 del CCEO **VIII, 165-195;**

Disposizioni pontificie sul clero uxorato orientale **IX, 197-212;**

Recensione **IX, 234-237**

Martinelli Maurizio

L'origine e lo sviluppo delle "Facoltà speciali" di Propaganda Fide. Aspetti storici **II, 11-37;**

La svolta missionaria e le origini di Propaganda Fide. I precursori **IV, 91-119;**

La libertà religiosa secondo il canone 586 del CCEO **VII, 61-81;**

La facoltà speciale della Congregazione per l'Evangelizzazione dei Popoli per la recognitio di Statuti e norme complementari delle conferenze episcopali **IX, 123-148;**

La Lettera apostolica «Maximum illud» di Benedetto XV e il rinnovamento missionario del ventesimo secolo **X, 173-201**

Martínez Sáez Juan F.

El laicado misionero. Esbozo del planteamiento de la problemática y de soluciones jurídico-canónicas III, 121-138

Mazzolini Sandra

Osservazioni in margine alla Nota dottrinale su alcuni aspetti dell'evangelizzazione. Una lettura ecclesiologica II, 267-306

Meddi Luciano

La testimonianza della vita cristiana come metodologia missionaria (can. 787) X, 39-89

Montan Agostino

Recensione III, 269-275

Mosca Vincenzo

Il diritto missionario nel CIC: la dialettica tra universale e particolare I, 11-76;

L'orizzonte del diritto missionario, II, 213-227;

Recensione II, 328-330;

Recensione II, 330-333;

Recensione II, 333-335;

Recensione II, 336-338;

Le facoltà concesse ai Legati pontifici nei diversi territori della Chiesa V, 269-320;

Nota bibliografica sul Cardinale Celso Costantini VI, 281-297

Müller Wilhelm K.

Recensione IV, 318-327

Naaman Boutros

Il diritto alla libertà religiosa nella concezione giuridico-teologica dell'islâm V, 157-200

Napolitano Erasmo

Lo scioglimento del matrimonio in favorem fidei. Aspetti storico-dottrinali e giuridici I, 187-207;

L'azione evangelizzatrice del parroco II, 115-132

Ndiaye Antoine M.

Catéchistes en territoires de mission: sélection, devoirs et formation (can. 785 du CIC/83) VIII, 97-134 ;

Enjeux juridiques et pastoraux de la prise de possession (can. 527) X, 13-38

Papale Claudio

Il can. 1395 e la concessa facultà speciale di dimissione dallo stato clericale in poenam II, 39-58;

Recensione IV, 307-309 ;

L'educazione cristiana dei figli in contesti non cristiani V, 79-101;

I missionari: natura, tipologia, compiti (can. 784 del CIC) VI, 43-71;

Il delitto di pedopornografia on line VI, 269-280;

La promessa di matrimonio e le delibere delle Conferenze Episcopali dei territori di missione VIII, 197-215

Papale Claudio – Attila Jean Yawovi

Sur les offrandes de messe. Considérations juridiques pour les territoires de mission III, 87-119;

Pell George

Le finanze del Vaticano IX, 29-33

Puig Fernando

Ministerio episcopal y acción misional. Comentario al c. 782 CIC IV, 61-90

Rivella Mauro

Le convenzioni per il servizio pastorale in Italia dei presbiteri provenienti dai territori di missione e la convenzione per il servizio in missione dei fedeli laici I, 263-293

L'APSA nella riforma economica della curia romana IX, 59-65

Rostkowski Marek A.

Diritto missionario. Venticinque anni di bibliografia: 1983-2008 III, 227-264

Sabbarese Luigi

Editoriale / Editorial I, 5-10;

Editoriale / Editorial, II, 5-10;

Editoriale / Editorial III, 5-11;

L'insegnamento dello Jus missionale canonicum all'Urbaniana III, 153-161;

A proposito di un recente volume su Le procedure amministrative in materia

di matrimonio canonico: storia, legislazione e prassi. Quaestiones selectae. III
Lo scioglimento in favorem fidei: questioni di diritto sostantivo e procedurale
III, 181-189;

Recensione, III, 265-267;

Recensione III, 275-278;

Editoriale / Editorial IV, 5-8;

Editoriale / Editorial V, 5-12;

Migrazioni e diritto ecclesiale. Aspetti strutturali e risvolti pastorali V, 221-256;

Editoriale / Editorial VI, 5-11;

Costruire una Chiesa "differente" nella cura pastorale dei migranti VI, 157-174;

Editoriale / Editorial VII, 5-7;

Ordini minori e ministeri nella legislazione ecclesiale, VII, 225-257;

Editoriale / Editorial VIII, 5-16;

Editoriale / Editorial IX, 5-8;

I laici "testes qualificati" per assistere al matrimonio canonico. Facoltà speciali? X, 91-115

Salachas, Dimitrios

La dimensione ecumenica ed interreligiosa dell'attività missionaria nella Chiesa
I, 119-150

Saldanha Peter Paul

The Missionary Identity of the Priest in the Church VIII, 271-298

Sarraf Youssef

Dalla prima alla seconda Assemblea Speciale del Sinodo dei Vescovi per l'Africa
II, 133-166

Sastre Santos Eutimio

La circolare ai Nunzi comunica la fondazione di Propaganda Fide, 15 gennaio
1622 I, 151-186

Scasso Andrea

La libertà religiosa nel subcontinente indiano. Quale futuro per le minoranze
cristiane? IV, 193-245

Steffen Paul B.

Pionero en misionología, derecho misional y derecho internacional. La contri-
bución del P. Theodor Grentrup, S.V.D. (1878-1967) VII, 147-163

Szabó Péter

Le Chiese sui iuris in diaspora. Le tradizioni orientali e le possibili modalità della loro "implantatio" in Occidente II, **167-192**

Szuromi Szabolcs Anzelm

Legislazione successiva alla trasformazione dei rapporti tra Chiesa e Stato nell'Europa centro-orientale IX, **213-224**;

Influence of the Ancient Canonical Collections which Basically Maintained an Existence in Armenian on the Universal Ecclesiastical Legislation X, **151-171**

Valletta Angela

Delibabilità delle sentenze in materia matrimoniale delle confessioni religiose diverse dalla cattolica tra ordine pubblico e prospettive interculturali IX, **177-191**

Vasil' Cyril

La tradizione delle Chiese orientali cattoliche e il diaconato. Fonti antiche e normativa vigente VII, **195-209**

Udugbor Marcellus Okenwa

The Holy See and the Teachings of the Catholic Church: A Key Point Towards the Legal Development of African States IV, **159-192**

Zambon Adolfo

*La pastorale verso gli orientali non cattolici: prima presentazione del *Vademecum** VI, **175-196**

A

- Abate A.M. I, 187, 193, 198, 202, 204, 205, 206; II, 102, 229, 232; III, 157, 159, 174, 175, 188; X, 104
- Abbass J.J. III, 253, 267; VII, 62
- Abegunrin G. III, 228
- Abraham Ardzivian (patriarca) I, 98
- Acerbi A. I, 19; II, 16
- Achinike E.C. III, 228
- Acosta J. de I, 172
- Acquaviva (nunzio ap.) I, 163
- Adalberto (s.) VII, 85
- Adam M.K. III, 267
- Adamczyk M. V, 277
- Adamowicz L. III, 260, 267
- Ade P. III, 227
- Adnès P. X, 92
- Adoukonou B. VIII, 335
- Adriano VI (papa) I, 153; II, 16, 17, 21, 23; VI, 101; VII, 133, 140
- Aertnys J. V, 80
- Agapito (s., papa) IX, 152
- Agbo R. III, 236
- Agnelo G. III, 183
- Agostini G. III, 103
- Agostino di Canterbury (s.) VII, 85
- Agostino di Ippona (s.) I, 194; II, 274, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 298; IV, 34; V, 116; VII, 184; VIII, 252, 255, 277, 310; IX, 150
- Agrippa (re) II, 301
- Agucci J.B. IV, 105
- Agule C. IX, 226
- Agustin A. I, 163
- Ahiaba M.S. III, 236
- Aimone di Bazoches IX, 151
- Aimone P.V. V, 274; VI, 150, 299-305; VII, 127-145; IX, 149-175
- Ajassa M. IV, 47
- Alabisio G. IV, 252
- Al-Ahmar A. I, 96; III, 21
- Alarcón M.L. VIII, 201
- Al-Azmeh A. V, 170
- Al-Nakha'î I. V, 172
- Albacete L. V, 106
- Albanese E. VIII, 340
- Alberigo G. IV, 114; VIII, 201; IX, 127
- Albisetti A. IX, 182, 184, 186
- Albitius F. I, 179
- Al-Bukhârî V, 163, 164
- Aldeeb abu Salieh S.A. VIII, 237
- Alessandro di Sangro (nunzio ap.) IV, 117
- Alessandro II (papa) VIII, 139; VII, 218; VIII, 310; IX, 151, 152
- Alessandro VI (papa) III, 30; IV, 98; VII, 127, 128, 131, 139, 141, 145
- Alessandro VII (papa) III, 31
- Alessio I (patriarca di Mosca) III, 195
- Aletti J.N. V, 68, 73
- Alfonso M. de' Liguori (s.) III, 171
- Alfredsson G. VIII, 219
- Al-Hâkim V, 192
- Allegra G. IV, 319
- Aluffi Beck-Peccoz R. VII, 74
- Alvarez de las Asturias N. X, 165
- Amaladoss M. IV, 47; VII, 16
- Amato A. II, 267, 305, 338
- Ambrosiaster I, 194

* L'indice dei nomi e l'indice analitico sono a cura di Alessandro Recchia con la collaborazione di Ernest Bonaventure Ogbonna Okonkwo. Le voci degli indici, in italiano, incorporano gli equivalenti in altre lingue.

- Amenta P. I, 22; III, 163, 165, 166, 169,
 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181,
 182, 186, 276, 277
 Amirante D. IV, 195, 196
 Amodio P.A. IV, 281
 Amposah-Saamoa M. III, 240
 Ancona G. IV, 285-302
 Andreotti G. V, 201
 Andrés Gutiérrez D.J. II, 257; III, 144; IV,
 80; V, 293; VI, 198
 Andrijisyn J. IV, 53
 Anekwe Oborji F. V, 73
 Anieke Chinedu O. VIII, 302
 Annan K. IV, 170
 Anselmo F. V, 86
 Anthonappa J.R. VIII, 299
 Anton A. I, 13, 46; II, 281; III, 252; IX,
 138
 Antonazzi G. VII, 88
 Antonio abate (s.) II, 135
 Antonio di Padova (s.) II, 125
 Anyanwu M.I. III, 228, 244
 Aoun M. VIII, 332, 333, 340
 Apel K.-O. VIII, 226, 228
 Araña J.A. VII, 77
 Ardito S. X, 91, 95
 Ariarajah S.W. IV, 258, 261
 Arinze F. (card.) II, 165, 267
 Arockiadoss P. II, 74
 Arosio E. III, 261
 Arrieta J.I. I, 20, 44, 50, 55; II, 31, 32, 33,
 90, 123; III, 23, 78; IV, 12, 15,
 16, 18, 80; VI, 31, 32, 36, 37,
 288, 289; VII, 249; VIII, 59,
 109; IX, 5, 7, 126, 129, 131,
 136, 137, 139, 140, 143, 146;
 X, 113, 151, 169, 195
 Arroba Conde J.M. VIII, 2; IX, 2; X, 2
 Arrupe A. X, 84
 Asad T. VIII, 232
 Asambe J.A. III, 253
 Asolan P. VII, 247, 256
 Astigueta D.G. III, 29, 27-62; IV, 12, 30,
 61; VI, 17
 Astorri R. X, 187, 188
 Atanasio di Alessandria (s.) II, 142
 Atenagora (patriarca) III, 195
 Attah-Nsiah P. III, 241
 Attila Y.J. II, 312; III, 3; III, 87-119, 244; 3,
 121-157; IV, 121-157; VIII,
 325-332; VIII, 332-339; IX, 97-
 121; X, 40, 57, 64, 80, 204
 Aubé H. X, 169
 Augustin G. X, 82
 Avan K. III, 239, 241
 Aymans W. V, 107, 122; VIII, 37, 39
 Azara A. VIII, 202
 Aznar F. V, 138
- B**
- Botiveau B. V, 159
 Baccari R. X, 17
 Bacon B.W. IV, 121
 Badoglio P. VI, 293
 Bakalarz A. VII, 88, 97
 Baker J.A. X, 154
 Balbi R. IX, 177, 185
 Ballardore Pallieri G. V, 132, 140, 152; X,
 175
 Ballarini O. VII, 110
 Bamberg A. VIII, 339
 Bamuene Solo D. III, 262
 Báñez D. VII, 142
 Bappenheim S.T. IV, 309
 Barauna G. I, 13
 Barbaglio G. V, 132
 Barberini A. IX, 158
 Barberini G. V, 274; IX, 128

- Bardy G. X, 156
 Barengayabo M. III, 248, 249
 Barillaro D. IV, 93
 Baronio C. (card.) IV, 106
 Barral I. X, 169
 Barreda J.A. X, 41
 Barrigah-Benissan A. V, 277
 Bartelson J. VIII, 219
 Barth K. IX, 133; X, 53
 Bartocchetti V. II, 24; III, 159; IV, 92; VI, 19, 80, 95, 108, 109; X, 182, 193
 Bartoli C. IV, 193
 Bartolomeo ap. (s.) X, 153
 Basilio di Cesarea (s.) IX, 240
 Battelli G. III, 251; X, 195
 Baudoux M. I, 101
 Baudrillart A. X, 173
 Baum W. (card.) III, 251
 Baura E. I, 23, 24, 28, 54; II, 315-317; III, 278, 279; V, 120, 124, 244, 250, 287; VI, 159, 169; VII, 33; VIII, 33, 38; IX, 129
 Bautz F.W. VII, 149
 Bayrt P. III, 89, 93; IV, 127
 Bea A. (card.) III, 195
 Beal J. II, 175; VII, 92, 100; IX, 91
 Beaudoin Y. IV, 99
 Beauvuin L. III, 194
 Beaupère R. IV, 257
 Becker K.J. VII, 172
 Beckmann J. II, 17; VII, 149, 159, 160, 161, 162
 Beitz C.R. VIII, 217
 Bekker E. III, 249
 Bellarmino R. (s., card.) IV, 106; VII, 142, 196; IX, 158
 Bellini P. IV, 252
 Bellocchi U. VIII, 147
 Benazzi N. IV, 50
 Bender L. I, 32
 Benecchi V. VI, 199
 Benedetto XIV (papa) I, 77, 78, 95, 97, 98, 117, 220; II, 23, 177; III, 110, 173; V, 297; VI, 228; VII, 67; VIII, 140, 147, 152, 162, 328; IX, 37, 151, 154, 167, 169
 Benedetto XV (papa) I, 59; III, 31, 32, 50; V, 21, 296; VI, 50, 64, 282, 283, 305; VIII, 54, 102, 140; IX, 103, 127, 213, 246; X, 43, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201
 Benedetto XVI (papa) I, 14, 245, 257, 258, 261; II, 6, 36, 41, 131, 147, 148, 159, 209, 264, 267, 292, 294, 297, 300, 301, 304, 305; III, 24, 25, 26, 144, 146, 148, 172, 191; IV, 6, 8, 17, 34, 64, 65, 75, 76, 136, 147, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 166, 172, 173, 212, 303, 309; V, 38, 81, 108, 138, 139, 157, 269, 270, 282, 289, 303, 305; VI, 38, 68, 69, 130, 132, 133, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 155, 181, 184, 187, 188, 194, 201, 243, 251, 255, 259, 263, 264, 267, 290; VII, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 78, 79, 99, 108, 172, 195, 198, 211, 212; VIII, 19, 59, 64, 145, 151, 161, 241, 247, 252, 255, 258, 259, 263, 271, 272, 273, 277, 283, 287,

- 288, 289, 293, 294, 295, 319, 323, 344; IX, 35, 67, 68, 130, 141, 193, 195, 199, 206, 219, 222, 238, 242, 244, 245; X, 46, 66, 68, 82, 112
- Benz M. V, 121
- Berlendis A. VI, 209
- Berlingò S. II, 33; IV, 115; V, 62; VI, 83; X, 176
- Berman J. VI, 77
- Bermejo Higueira J.C. VIII, 79, 81
- Bernard F. II, 96, 99
- Bernard Maitre H.X, 191
- Bernardi P. IV, 292
- Bernardini C. V, 131, 133
- Bernardini Klumper F. III, 67
- Bernardo di Auvergne VIII, 312
- Bernardo di Chiaravalle (s.) I, 153
- Bertello G. (card.) IV, 164, 178
- Berti E. V, 262; VIII, 218, 224, 226; X, 183
- Bertini U. IV, 108
- Bertolino R. V, 119, 122, 123, 124; VII, 32; VIII, 32; IX, 187
- Bertone T. (card.) I, 19, 198; II, 31, 123; III, 269; V, 275; VI, 132, 141, 143, 290; VII, 63; IX, 130, 146
- Bertrams W. I, 41, 44, 198; II, 31; IX, 124, 138
- Bertuccioli G. X, 194
- Berutti C. II, 25
- Berzosa Martinez R. III, 45
- Besson E. V, 109; VII, 27
- Besson S. VIII, 217
- Betengne J.P. VIII, 91
- Bettetini A. V, 274; IX, 125
- Betukumesu Ilunga P. III, 240
- Beuchot M. III, 257
- Bevans S.B. X, 45, 55; I, 12
- Bevénot M. IV, 34
- Beyer J. I, 15, 40, 42, 55, 68, 69, 92; III, 251; V, 224, 236; VI, 159, 161, 162, 163; VII, 173, 174
- Bhagwati G. IV, 193
- Bharanikulangara K. I, 94; II, 256; III, 215; IV, 53; VIII, 337
- Bianchi P. III, 179; V, 89; VII, 217; 10, 16
- Bidagor R. V, 274; VII, 64
- Bierbaum M. III, 70; VII, 153
- Biffi F. VIII, 237
- Bigador R. IX, 124
- Bilio L. IX, 139
- Bireley R.L. I, 168
- Bissainte G. II, 153
- Blese R.H. I, 12
- Bobbio N. V, 120; VIII, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 228
- Bobrinskoy B. VI, 177
- Boccabella A. IX, 158
- Boccafola K. VI, 240
- Bodin J. VI, 249; VII, 138
- Boekholt P. III, 256
- Bonaccorso G. IV, 48
- Bonaventura da Bagnoregio (s.) VI, 250
- Bonelli M. (card.) IV, 102
- Bongaerts L. VI, 84, 114
- Bongi S. IV, 115
- Boni G. IX, 128, 135
- Bonicelli C. II, 117, 128
- Bonifacio VIII (papa) I, 201; II, 16; III, 29; IV, 101; VII, 132; IX, 152; X, 174
- Bonilini G. IX, 182
- Bonnet M. X, 18, 27, 29
- Bonnet P.A. I, 27; II, 36, 90, 236; III, 140, 147, 183; IV, 53, 77, 92; V, 88, 223, 285, 289, 295; VI, 75, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; VII, 69; VIII, 9, 15; IX, 61, 75, 93, 136, 137, 139, 242; X, 198

- Bonsuuri C.A. III, 231
 Boormans M. VII, 77
 Bordoni M. IV, 289, 293
 Borgatti J. X, 99
 Borges Morán P. VII, 131, 134
 Borgia F. I, 211; IV, 101, 102, 103, 104
 Borgonovo G. V, 110; VII, 27, 71; VIII, 25
 Borita de Martini J. I, 164
 Bornemann F. VII, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161
 Borrás A. I, 27; II, 117; V, 150; VII, 174; VIII, 108, 113; X, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29
 Borrmans M. IV, 281; V, 188; VIII, 237
 Borromeo A. I, 157
 Borromeo F. (card.) IV, 106
 Bosch D.J. IV, 26, 98; X, 41, 45, 55
 Botia Aponte J.D. II, 67, 80
 Botta R. II, 43, 48; IX, 180, 184, 186
 Botte B. X, 33, 154
 Bouchard G. IV, 265
 Bouchaud C. VIII, 83
 Bouix D. VI, 91, 98, 99, 109
 Bousamra C. VI, 306, 310; VII, 255
 Bouscaren T.L. II, 231
 Bouuaert C. VII, 236, 250
 Bouyer L. I, 13
 Bozoman A. X, 152
 Brandmüller W. IV, 34
 Bravmann M.M. V, 159
 Brechter S. I, 66; II, 199; X, 44
 Bredi D. IV, 202
 Brocard E. II, 165
 Broggio P. IV, 104
 Brogi M. I, 32, 92, 93, 104; II, 171, 175, 178, 236, 256, 257, 324; III, 147; V, 240, 295; VII, 62
 Bruelhardt R. IX, 31
 Brugnotto G. VII, 165, 211-223
 Buccero M. IV, 268; VI, 221
 Bucci O. VII, 61
 Budes de Guebriant J. X, 191
 Bugin F. III, 28, 29, 31; VI, 48; X, 57
 Buijs L. I, 31; IV, 11; VIII, 39
 Bujo B. VIII, 80
 Bulgakov S. IV, 42, 43
 Bullard M.M. IV, 92
 Buonomo V. IV, 272; V, 275; VIII, 242
 Burchard I. X, 164
 Burggraf J. VI, 263
 Burgman L. X, 152
 Burke C. III, 255
 Busani G. VII, 19, 21, 38, 41
 Bustos O. VIII, 235
 Butturini A.G. VIII, 118; X, 179, 182, 184
 Buzzi E. IX, 82
- C**
- Cabrerros de Anta V, 274
 Cacucci F. IV, 49
 Calabrese A. II, 42, 43, 48, 49; 100, 116; V, 91
 Calabrese G. IV, 16, 62, 63, 300; VII, 178, 247
 Calapaj Burlini A.M. VII, 242
 Calder N. V, 159
 Callangan Aquini M. III, 255
 Callisto III (papa) VII, 139
 Calvi M. IV, 135; VII, 221
 Calvi R. IX, 30
 Calvo-álvarez J. III, 99, 116
 Campagnola M.E. IV, 309
 Campanini G. X, 173, 183
 Campbell J.Y. IV, 121
 Campiglio C. IX, 177, 178, 179
 Canals S. V, 142
 Canavero A. V, 274
 Cañizares A. IV, 45

- Cañizares Llovera A. (card.) VI, 286
 Canobbio G. I, 12; X, 46, 47, 53
 Canosa J. I, 28, 104; II, 20, 33, 36, 171;
 III, 281; IV, 10, 115; V, 227,
 270, 281; VI, 168; IX, 128
 Cantelar Rodriguez F. VII, 130, 131, 133,
 134, 135, 139
 Cantimori D. IV, 93
 Caparros E. I, 56; II, 62, 67, 70; VII, 103,
 104; VIII, 145, 212; IX, 79, 88,
 215; X, 169
 Cappelletti L. X, 191
 Cappelini E. II, 31
 Cappello F.M. III, 175; VI, 106, 107; VIII,
 38, 197, 198, 203, 204, 206
 Caprile G. I, 37; V, 54; V, 274; VII, 247;
 VIII, 104, 111, 197, 200, 202,
 204, 208, 209
 Caracciolo A. IV, 92
 Carafa A. (card.) IV, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109
 Carafa P.L. (card.) I, 151, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 168, 169, 177
 Caramuel J. I, 163; III, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34,
 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 123,
 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 137
 Caravale M. IV, 92
 Cardella L. IV, 104, 109
 Cardia C. IV, 272; V, 204, 275; IX, 123, 124,
 126, 133, 137, 186; X, 190
 Caron P.G. VIII, 202, 204, 209; IX, 139
 Caron R. VIII, 136
 Carrère D'Encausse X, 188
 Casariego y Acevedo M. (card.) X, 99
 Casaroli A. (card.) IV, 166; V, 304; VI, 122;
 IX, 133, 138
 Casellati Alberti M.E. IX, 74, 75, 80, 83, 95
 Casoria G. (card.) III, 173
 Caspar R. V, 184
 Cassese A. IV, 197; V, 258
 Cassola O. V, 134
 Castagna G. IV, 96, 102, 103, 104
 Castañeda Delgado P. VII, 131
 Castaño J.F. I, 194, 198, 204; II, 102
 Castelli E. X, 75
 Castellucci A. II, 17; VI, 82
 Castellucci E. II, 281; VII, 171, 172
 Castellucci G. IV, 104; IV, 96, 101, 102,
 103, 109, 110, 111, 115
 Castillo Lara R. (card.) I, 14, 46; VIII, 66
 Castro F. VII, 74
 Catalano P. V, 65
 Cattaneo A. IV, 16, 44; VI, 37; VII, 27, 71;
 VIII, 25; IX, 133
 Cattaneo G. IX, 182
 Cavagnoli G. VII, 237, 245; VIII, 103
 Cavalli F. V, 274
 Cavallotto G. I, 60, 65; IV, 47; VII, 116,
 122
 Cavana P. VII, 75
 Cavanna A. IV, 92; V, 118, 140
 Ceccarelli Morolli D. III, 215, 216, 233; IX,
 230
 Celeghin A. I, 55; III, 253, 254; VIII, 173
 Celestino I (s., papa) III, 36
 Cenalmor D. II, 127; III, 23, 56; V, 63
 Ceretti G. II, 173; X, 94
 Cerone J. VIII, 235
 Cerri U. II, 25, 26
 Cerù G. IV, 115
 Chantrel J. X, 153
 Chapuis J. III, 29
 Chaunu P. I, 155
 Chauvet L.M. VII, 13
 Chen Hui P. VI, 117-156
 Chenis C. IV, 50
 Cheong G.W. III, 241
 Cheruvathoor V. III, 244

- Chevallier L. II, 13, 19
 Chevalier J. X, 186
 Cheza M. III, 260
 Chiang Kai-Shek VI, 283
 Chiappetta L. II, 31, 43, 50, 88, 118, 125;
 VIII, 199, 206, 208; IX, 129,
 139; X, 29
 Chiarelli B. I, 22
 Chiaretti G. IV, 249
 Chiocchetta P. I, 154; II, 17; IV, 98, 110;
 VI, 90; X, 174, 175, 191
 Chirackal J. III, 233
 Chiramel J. I, 94; III, 215
 Chirat M. III, 89, 92, 93
 Chittolini G. IV, 92
 Cho O. III, 260
 Cholij R. I, 109; IX, 201
 Chouraqui A. VIII, 235
 Chullikatt F.A. III, 229
 Chupungco A.J. I, 70, 71; VII, 16, 17, 19,
 20, 23, 35, 38
 Chyang P. I, 31
 Cibien C. I, 71
 Cicognani A. I, 29
 Ciola N. II, 130
 Cipriani R. II, 339
 Cipriano di Cartagine (s.) II, 135; V, 32; VI,
 248
 Ciprotti P. II, 43; V, 274, 277; VI, 148; IX,
 128; X, 185
 Cirillo (s., apostolo degli slavi) I, 131, 132,
 194; II, 215; VII, 13, 85
 Cirillo d'Alessandria (s.) I, 194; II, 135
 Cirillo VI (patriarca) I, 99, 194
 Cito D. III, 282; VII, 244; IX, 78, 83, 86,
 88, 90
 Citrini T. VII, 165, 168, 172, 176, 181-
 193, 246
 Claeys-Bouvaert F. V, 277
 Clemente di Alessandria II, 274, 298
 Clemente I Romano (s., papa) VI, 249; IX,
 153; X, 154, 163;
 Clemente V (papa) III, 29
 Clemente VIII (papa) I, 159, 183, 211,
 226; II, 17, 18; III, 30; IV, 91,
 92, 95, 96, 98, 105, 106, 107,
 108, 109, 110, 112; VIII, 325,
 326; IX, 157; X, 97
 Clemente IX (papa) VIII, 101, 327; IX,
 154, 155, 164, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 170, 172, 175
 Clemente XI (papa) IX, 37
 Clemente XII (papa) IX, 168
 Clemente XIII (papa) VIII, 146, 147; IX,
 154, 169
 Clemente XIV (papa) IX, 154
 Clemente S. I, 176
 Clementi M. II, 34
 Cobb D. IV, 42
 Cocchi G. II, 43
 Coccia E. I, 12
 Coccopalmerio F. (card.) II, 117, 119, 120,
 128; V, 137, 325; VI, 166, 201,
 208, 215; VII, 170; VIII, 149,
 334; IX, 146, 229-233; X, 27
 Coda P. IV, 292
 Colombo D. III, 58
 Colombo G.M. I, 23
 Colzani G. I, 12, 16, 59, 65; II, 222; IV,
 25, 39, 40, 62, 63, 300; V, 63,
 74; VI, 23; VIII, 62; X, 44, 45,
 52, 53, 55
 Comboni D. (s.) II, 142
 Comby J. VI, 82; X, 41
 Comotti G. I, 24
 Composta D. III, 159; X, 57, 203
 Concetti G. IX, 128, 136
 Condorelli M. IV, 114

- Condorelli O. I, 46; II, 181, 188; III, 266; VI, 168; VII, 71
 Congar Y. (card.) II, 277, 278; III, 51, 52, 194; VII, 172; X, 48, 66, 162
 Conn J.J. VIII, 31; IX, 129
 Conte a Coronata M. I, 29; II, 20, 43; III, 111; V, 83, 278
 Contreras D. IV, 309
 Coppola R. IX, 187
 Corecco E. I, 20, 42, 43, 198; IV, 54; V, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 122, 123, 124, 132, 133, 134; VII, 27, 34, 71; VIII, 25, 26, 34; IX, 137
 Coriden J.A. I, 251; II, 95, 100, 175; VII, 92, 100; IX, 78
 Cornwall R. III, 248
 Coronelli R.I. I, 251, 252; III, 262; V, 112, 244; VI, 159; VII, 170, 174, 214, 230, 232
 Corradini L. VIII, 218
 Corral C. I, 13; VII, 92, 106
 Corral Salvador C. V, 99, 128, 151, 272; VII, 92, 106; VIII, 205; X, 188
 Cossa A. III, 245
 Costa E. IV, 49, 310
 Costadoni A. IV, 101, 118
 Costantini C. (card.) VI, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297; IX, 246; X, 180, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195
 Costantino I (imperatore) X, 153
 Cotta S. VIII, 217
 Cox C.A. IX, 92, 93, 94
 Cozzoli M. IV, 292, 295
 Creusen I. V, 145
 Cristescu M.I. VI, 172; IX, 201
 Cristoforo Colombo VII, 86, 127
 Crivelli A. (card.) IV, 102
 Cruciani Troncarelli M.G. IV, 104, 109
 Cubeddu G. IV, 194
 Cugnoni G. IV, 109
 Cuña Ramos J.M. I, 209-223; III, 149; VIII, 137
 Cutler A. X, 151
- D**
- D'Auria A. I, 24, 257-261, 299; 300-301, 301; II, 87-114, 318-320, 341; III, 13-26, 81, 148, 174, 259, 261, 262, 269, 285; III, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 259, 261, 262, 267-269, 269, 285; IV, 12, 78, 331; V, 103-155, 279, 322; VI, 2; VII, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 244; VII, 9-44, 244; VIII, 17-51; 130, 146, 151, 178, 207, 344; IX, 67-96, 127, 135, 141, 147, 226; X, 56, 91, 203-213
 D'Agostino F. IV, 281; V, 265, 266
 D'Avack P.A. I, 20; VII, 70, 75; IX, 137; X, 188
 D'Costa I. III, 235
 D'Mello J. II, 78
 D'Onofrio D. III, 245
 D'Ostilio F. VIII, 8, 14
 D'Souza C. III, 254
 D'Souza V.G. II, 59-86; III, 259, 262; V, 325; VIII, 2; IX, 2; X, 2
 Da Campagnola S. X, 173
 Dalla Torre G. I, 50, 192; II, 14, 16, 19, 36, 90, 97; III, 257, 279; VI, 46, 90, 98, 105, 112, 148, 168, 288; VIII, 2; IX, 2, 128, 132, 147, 237-243; 243-246; X, 2, 173, 184, 185, 188, 197, 198

- Dalmazzo H. IX, 139, 153
 Damaso II (papa) IX, 17, 24, 28, 152
 Damen C.A. V, 80
 Damizia G. II, 32; III, 99; X, 56
 Daneels F. VIII, 7, 10, 12, 15
 Dang Dúc Ngân J. III, 235
 Daniel M. III, 238
 Daniel Y. X, 43
 Danielou J. X, 53
 Dante Alighieri II, 301
 David B. VI, 221; X, 19, 24, 32
 De Benavides M. VII, 142
 De Bernardis L.M. IX, 132; X, 197
 De Brèsillac M. IX, 226
 De Chirico G. VI, 296
 De Echevarria L. IV, 53; V, 274; VIII, 109
 De Egana A. I, 28
 De Foucauld C. (b.) X, 78
 De Fuenmayor A. V, 66
 De Funes M. IV, 115, 116; VI, 96
 De Gasperi A. VI, 284, 285, 292
 De Guébriant J.B. X, 191, 192, 193
 De Jesus T. I, 156, 159, 167, 170, 176
 De La Potterie I. IV, 289
 De León E. X, 165
 De Lery, C. I, 198
 De Lubac H. (card.) I, 15; II, 276; III, 46; IV, 44
 De Luca G.B. (card.) II, 23
 De Maio R. IV, 97, 272
 De Marco P. VII, 77
 De Marini Arvonzo F. X, 162
 De Martinis R. VI, 96, 97
 De Medeiro Delgado J. X, 99, 110
 De Meyer A. X, 173
 De Mondreganes P. VI, 16
 De Paolis V. (card.) I, 14, 23, 25, 28, 41, 47, 53, 72, 74, 226, 296, 298; II, 17, 34, 35, 42, 46, 47, 48, 308, 341; III, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 106, 140, 141, 142, 165-168, 259, 262, 285; IV, 61, 77, 78, 140, 146, 331; V, 91, 99, 104, 105, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 145, 146, 151, 153, 221, 231, 244, 250, 255, 257-268, 272, 279, 289, 323, 327; VI, 35, 39, 48, 159, 160, 163, 165, 199, 311, 312; VII, 28, 92, 101, 106, 244, 259, 260; VIII, 2, 18, 25, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 205, 217, 305, 308, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 322, 324, 340, 341, 342; IX, 2, 78, 127, 129, 130, 135, 143, 145, 239, 253, 254; X, 2, 5-12, 188, 198, 199, 207, 209, 225, 226
 De Punzio P. III, 244
 De Quirós B. I, 176
 De Reeper J. I, 31; VII, 87
 De Rosa G. II, 271
 De Tudeschis N. VIII, 313
 De Vaulx B. IV, 97, 101
 De Vitoria F. VII, 138, 142, 143
 De Vries G. I, 94
 Deckers D. VII, 131
 Deiana G. II, 340
 Del Giudice L. IX, 131, 132
 Del Portillo A. (b.) III, 281; IX, 128
 Del Pozzo M. III, 282; IV, 309; X, 15, 23, 34
 Del Re N. I, 28; II, 17, 236; III, 140, 143, 145, 146; IV, 77, 92, 104, 111; VI, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 11; IX, 139

- Del Sangro A. (nunzio) I, 175
 Delacroix S. X, 191
 Delgado M. VII, 131, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142
 Deng Xiaoping VI, 118, 129
 Denis J. VII, 236; VIII, 119
 Dente G. X, 185
 Denzinger H. I, 126, 201
 Deponti L. V, 225
 Deshpande S. IV, 209
 Deusdedit (papa) IX, 152
 Dezza P. (card.) VII, 236
 Dezzuto C. VI, 225, 243-267
 Dhavamony M. I, 58; X, 45
 Dheenadhayalan S. IV, 232
 Di Berardino A. X, 156
 Di Giorgio D. IX, 131, 143
 Di Mattia G. II, 43; V, 132
 Di Rovasenda E. I, 192
 Dianich S. I, 12, 14; II, 274; V, 63, 132; X, 45
 Dias I. (card.) I, 257; II, 193-203, 267; III, 145, 262; V, 289, 323; IX, 129, 141, 142, 143, 147, 253
 Diaz J. II, 117
 Diaz Moreno J.M. X, 95
 Dick I. I, 100; II, 172; III, 217
 Dickès C. X, 183
 Diene N. III, 260
 Dionigi il Piccolo X, 157, 162
 Diouf J. II, 145
 Djaït H. V, 159
 Doamba B.M. I, 296; III, 241
 Domenico della Scala, fra I, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 176, 180
 Domin y Funes G. I, 169
 Dompnier B. I, 155
 Donadoni R. VI, 281
 Donohoe J.A. II, 66
 Doronzo E. VI, 250
 Dortel Claudot M. I, 22
 Dotolo C. VI, 23
 Du Tremblay G. I, 172
 Duballet B. X, 21
 Ducornet E. VI, 136, 140
 Ducreux M.-E. I, 155
 Dugan P. VI, 238, 240
 Dukuzumuremyi C. IX, 225
 Durand J.P. III, 258
 Durando di San Porciano VI, 250
 Duster C.J. III, 232
 Dvornik F. X, 163
 Dyduch J. III, 250
 Dziob M.W. I, 32; II, 236
- E**
- Echevarría J. III, 278
 Echeverria L. II, 175
 Edelby N. I, 100; II, 172; III, 217
 Ekwunife A.N.O. VIII, 92
 Eluvathingal F. VII, 254, 255
 Emilianides A. IX, 215
 Enrico IV (re di Francia) VIII, 325
 Eone O. II, 333
 Epifanio di Salamina VI, 249
 Erdö P. (card.) I, 26, 49, 57, 72; II, 171; III, 254; IV, 18; V, 227, 281; VI, 168, 170; VII, 64, 242, 245; IX, 129, 213, 216, 217, 220; VIII, 2; IX, 2; X, 2, 155, 156, 161, 162, 165
 Erlebach G. VIII, 8, 13; IX, 242
 Errázuriz C.J. II, 116; III, 281; IV, 23, 72, 83, 307; V, 323; VII, 64, 70, 235; VIII, 2, 22, 24, 305, 317-324; IX, 2, 70; X, 2
 Escrivá-lvars J. X, 169
 Esquerda Bifet J. III, 128; IV, 47; V, 72, 73;

- VIII, 111, 119, 277; X, 70
 Estelrich J.G. X, 64
 Etchegaray R. V, 304
 Eterovic N. II, 135, 141, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163
 Etokudoh C.A. V, 277
 Euart Sh.A. IX, 89
 Eubel C. IV, 108
 Evdokimov P. IV, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50
 Ezác J.R. II, 185
 Ezár I.R. II, 240
 Ezeanokwasa J. III, 246; IV, 160, 166
- F**
 Fabene F. IX, 135
 Fabre P.A. IV, 104
 Fabris A. IV, 286
 Fabris C. III, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275; IV, 12, 19; V, 275; IX, 242; X, 203, 206, 212
 Faggioli M. IX, 125; X, 44
 Fagiolo V. (card.) I, 44; IX, 128
 Fahy M. X, 97
 Falco M. II, 28
 Falconeri D.A. VIII, 202
 Falsini R. IV, 47
 Fantappiè C. II, 12, 29; IV, 92, 116; VI, 15, 74, 76, 79; VII, 67, 73; IX, 140; X, 185, 187, 188
 Fantò P. V, 303
 Farahian E. II, 167
 Fargues Ph. II, 167, 169
 Faris J. VII, 62, 72
 Fau A. III, 232
 Favale A. III, 36
 Fazzoli E. VII, 87
 Fedele da Sigmaringen (b.) I, 157
 Fedele P. I, 22
 Feldkamp M.F. V, 275
 Felice (presbitero) IX, 152
 Felice I (papa) IX, 152
 Felice III (papa) IX, 152
 Felici P. I, 188
 Feliciani G. II, 28; V, 277, 324; VI, 199, 289; VII, 64; IX, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138; X, 185, 188, 190
 Felicita (s.) II, 135
 Feliu J.M. VI, 82, 98, 99, 109, 111
 Ferenczy R. IX, 215
 Ferme B.E. IV, 34, 309; VI, 281, 286, 291, 296; VIII, 2, 307-316; IX, 2, 9, 35-58; X, 2
 Fernandez Conde M.T. VII, 241, 244
 Fernández F.G. X, 16, 71
 Fernando P. II, 81
 Ferraironi F. IV, 111, 115
 Ferrante M. IX, 241
 Ferrari S. IX, 123, 183
 Ferrario F. IV, 258
 Ferraris F.L. VI, 80; IX, 153
 Ferraro G. VII, 214
 Ferreira M.A.L. III, 260
 Fiandaca G. II, 50; V, 125, 126, 147, 150, 152
 Filippo II (re di Spagna) I, 154, 163; IV, 96, 103; IX, 161; I, 163
 Filippo Neri (s.) IV, 115
 Filoni F. VI, 68, 70, 295
 Filoramo G. IV, 93
 Finocchiaro F. II, 16; V, 203; VII, 64, 66; IX, 132, 187
 Finocchiaro M. IX, 190
 Fiorani L. II, 16; IV, 101; VI, 85; X, 174
 Fischer E. VII, 160
 Fisher G. (arcivescovo di Canterbury) III, 195

- Fisher J. (s.) II, 66
 Fisichella R. IV, 298; X, 67, 82
 Flannery A. II, 63, 65, 66; V, 30, 33, 45;
 VII, 52, 92; X, 137, 144
 Fleyfel A. IX, 202, 206
 Flick M. V, 274, 303
 Florenskij P. IV, 42, 44
 Floris P. V, 204; IX, 187
 Flynn J. IV, 193
 Fornés J. II, 90, 97, 99, 101; V, 121; VII,
 33
 Fory H. IX, 153
 Fozio I, 97
 Francescato M. III, 251
 Franceschi H. IX, 240
 Francesco (papa) VIII, 242, 276, 286, 288,
 289, 293, 343; IX, 5, 7, 11-28,
 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 58, 59,
 64, 99, 117, 120, 125, 203,
 239; X, 68, 117, 119, 136,
 139, 141, 146
 Francesco d'Assisi (s.) II, 339; X, 65
 Francesco I (re di Francia) VII, 74
 Francesco Saverio (s.) II, 208, 305; VI, 129
 Franci G.R. IV, 200
 Francis M. V, 322
 Franco S. IX, 153
 Frank E. I, 249-256; II, 229-234, 320; III,
 261, 262; IV, 314-315, 315-
 317; 317-318; 333; VI, 2; VII,
 45-59; VIII, 135-163, 299; X,
 157, 164
 Fransen G. X, 164
 Fransen P. IV, 34
 Freking F.W. X, 15, 21, 22, 28
 Friedberg E. VII, 132, 142; IX, 150
 Frosini V. IX, 180
 Fubini G. IX, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187
 Fuchs F. IV, 254
 Fuentes J.A. IX, 79
 Fumagalli Carulli O. I, 66, 72; III, 163,
 169-180; IV, 100; V, 76; VII,
 62, 74; IX, 124, 137
 Fumagalli G. IV, 247
 Fumasoni Biondi P. (card.) I, 258; III, 24
 Funk F.X. VI, 249; X, 156
 Fürst C.G. X, 205
 Fusco R. V, 326; X, 71
- G**
- Gabriel (s) VII, 148, 149, 162, 163
 Gadamer H.G. VIII, 226
 Gadille J. I, 12; X, 189, 190
 Gahungu M. II, 325, 326, 327
 Galeota G. IV, 43
 Galindo M.D. VI, 167, 169
 Gallagher C. X, 165
 Gallagher M.P. IV, 41, 43; V, 74
 Gallemart J. VIII, 146
 Galli D. II, 57
 Galli R. II, 57
 Gandhi R.P. VIII, 219
 Gandolfi M.E. VII, 78
 Ganoczy A. IV, 300
 Gantin B. (card.) II, 164; III, 255
 Garbett C. IX, 214
 Garcia Barberena T. I, 189; III, 6, 10, 159
 García Martín J. I, 12, 15, 72, 120, 144,
 238, 300; II, 29, 34, 35; III, 28,
 31, 32, 50, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64,
 80, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 227, 248, 249, 250, 252,
 253, 254, 260; IV, 64, 77, 80,
 81, 82; V, 62, 71, 279, 280,
 294, 295; VI, 13, 29, 31, 47,
 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 62, 63, 64,
 65, 66, 68, 70, 83, 115; VII,
 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 115,

- 242; VIII, 30, 37, 41, 44, 45,
47, 100, 325, 340; IX, 144; X,
57, 58, 60, 80, 97, 197, 198,
199
- García y García A. I, 46; II, 274; IX, 124,
125
- García-Hervás D. VII, 63
- Gardini W. VII, 90
- Garijo-Guembe M. II, 173
- Garin E. IV, 94
- Garuti A. I, 19
- Gasparri P. (card.) I, 152, 157, 189, 190,
191; II, 49, 171; III, 30, 69, 70,
110, 188; IV, 130; VIII, 38, 39,
140, 200, 201, 202, 203; X,
168, 184, 187, 189, 193
- Gatti V. IV, 50
- Gaudemet J. II, 11, 13, 18; IV, 92, 94; V,
65, 66; VI, 77, 80; VII, 64; IX,
125, 139; X, 156, 159, 160
- Gbagbu Sapoa J. I, 296; III, 241
- Gefaell P. III, 266, 267; VI, 172, 180; IX,
201, 230
- Geffrè C. X, 45
- Gelasio I (s., papa) IX, 151, 152
- Gennaro A. VIII, 149, 200, 202, 204
- Geoffrey J.R. V, 275
- George V. V, 324
- Geremia II Al-Amshiti (patriarca) I, 98
- Gérin M. VI, 14, 15; X, 190
- Gerosa L. I, 26; III, 262; V, 107, 109, 111;
VIII, 26
- Gevaert J. X, 45
- Gheddo P. VII, 90; VIII, 98
- Ghedighian H. X, 157
- Gherro S. II, 31; VII, 69; IX, 93
- Ghirlanda G. I, 14, 15, 16, 26, 46, 47, 52,
53, 55, 56; II, 90, 96, 98, 99,
101; III, 254; V, 99, 128, 133,
151, 272, 279, 328; VI, 34,
152; VII, 92, 106, 173; VIII,
63, 205; IX, 124, 137; X, 188
- Ghizzoni L. II, 124
- Giacchi O. III, 171, 172; V, 132; X, 185
- Giacobbi A. III, 251
- Giampiccoli F. IV, 266; VI, 202
- Gianazza P.G. VI, 176
- Giannini A. X, 188
- Giannini F. VI, 199
- Gier P.W. VII, 148, 149, 150, 151
- Giglioni P. I, 12; IV, 48; VII, 117; VIII, 111,
119; X, 69, 134, 138
- Gilli A. X, 175
- Ginetti M. IX, 158
- Giordano S. IX, 158
- Giovagnoli A. IV, 117; X, 177, 179, 189,
193, 194, 195, 197
- Giovanni Crisostomo (s.) VI, 249; VII, 191,
196, 197
- Giovanni da Montecorvino VI, 155
- Giovanni D'Andrea VIII, 314
- Giovanni Duns Scoto VI, 250
- Giovanni XXIII (papa) I, 38, 60, 258; III,
24, 32, 33, 34, 54, 158, 193,
195; VI, 64, 127, 128, 286,
296; VII, 75; VIII, 102, 236; IX,
111; X, 78, 194
- Giovanni Paolo II (s., papa) I, 19, 36, 46,
58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 72, 75, 78,
82, 93, 104, 106, 107, 111,
115, 120, 123, 124, 129, 131,
132, 133, 139, 141, 143, 158,
187, 193, 210, 226, 229, 238,
254; II, 34, 41, 62, 65, 67, 77,
79, 83, 116, 121, 123, 125,
129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136,
143, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157,
158, 159, 169, 170, 172, 173,

- 183, 185, 205, 216, 220, 223, 235, 237, 258, 264, 268, 273, 274, 277, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 302, 303, 325; III, 18, 28, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 148, 150, 174, 198, 214; IV, 38, 39, 41, 43, 50, 62, 63, 64, 75, 76, 84, 101, 124, 149, 150, 154, 164, 165, 166, 173, 175, 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 287, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298, 301, 310, 319; V, 13, 15, 22, 29, 32, 33, 49, 57, 58, 59, 74, 88, 89, 93, 140, 242, 276, 290, 296, 330; VI, 36, 38, 47, 48, 50, 60, 63, 67, 85, 120, 122, 129, 130, 139, 141, 185, 186, 190, 198, 200, 227, 229, 246, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259; VII, 13, 22, 63, 67, 72, 75, 79, 93, 94, 96, 97, 117, 170, 220, 248; VIII, 6, 7, 12, 48, 49, 50, 57, 60, 62, 75, 94, 105, 109, 114, 115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 145, 146, 150, 161, 184, 238, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 288, 290, 291, 296, 319; IX, 60, 98, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 142, 230; X, 6, 10, 62, 67, 84, 120, 145, 169, 185, 205
- Giraud C. IV, 49
 Girgis R. III, 238
 Giri A.K. IV, 193
 Girolamo (s.) VIII, 310; IX, 150
 Girolamo da Narni I, 170
 Girolamo della Madre di Dio I, 156
 Girotti G. I, 188, 296; II, 229, 231, 309, 336; III, 146, 149
 Gismondi P. I, 20; II, 31; IX, 137
 Giulio III (papa) I, 98
 Giuliodori C. VI, 201
 Giunipero E. VI, 288
 Giussani L. V, 104, 105; VII, 11; IX, 82
 Giustiniani P. II, 17
 Glazik J. II, 18
 Glendon M.A. VIII, 219, 243
 Gnanadickam C. II, 78, 79
 Gnanaratnam M.B. III, 245
 Goang Wing (Marco) Cheong I, 296
 Godin H. X, 43
 Goethe von J.W. IX, 67
 Gogovor Y.-A.D. III, 237; VIII, 71
 Goitein S.D. V, 192
 Gomes E.X. IV, 271-283
 Gómez Blanes P. IX, 136
 Gómez F. VII, 85
 Gómez Hoyos R. VII, 131
 Gómez-iglesias V. III, 281; V, 227, 281; VI, 168
 Gomez-Iglesias J. I, 49, 55
 González F. X, 175
 González Argente J. III, 243
 González Ayesta J. I, 28, 30, 32; II, 20; IV, 10, 11, 12, 84; IV, 10, 11, 12, 84; IX, 141
 González de Valle J.M. IX, 215; X, 211, 212
 González Del Valle J.M.G. III, 23
 González Fernandez F. X, 71
 Gonzalez G. VIII, 234
 González J. III, 256, 258
 Góralski W. III, 249
 Gordiano (presbitero) IX, 152

- Gordon I. I, 188; VIII, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14
 Goudjo R.B. III, 258
 Goyau G. X, 173
 Goyret P. I, 46; IV, 16, 62, 63, 300; VII, 178, 228, 247
 Graham R. IX, 215
 Grasso D. X, 50, 70, 80, 81
 Gratiani G. I, 156
 Graulich M. III, 282; VIII, 86; IX, 130; X, 91
 Graziani E. V, 274
 Graziano I, 194; III, 29; IV, 34, 114, 128, 129; VI, 108, 249; VII, 218; IX, 150, 152; X, 165, 166, 167, 168
 Green T.J. II, 95, 100, 175; IX, 78, 89
 Gregorio di Nazianzo (s.) IV, 128; X, 155
 Gregorio l'Illuminatore (s.) X, 153
 Gregorio I Magno (s., papa) I, 169; II, 215; VI, 294; VII, 85, 86; VIII, 310, 325, 326, 328; IX, 151;
 Gregorio IX (papa) I, 220; III, 29; VII, 218; IX, 150; X, 168
 Gregorio XIII (papa) I, 112, 156, 159, 169, 190, 197; III, 29, 30, 31, 140, 257; VI, 87, 101; VIII, 325; IX, 156, 157
 Gregorio XIV (papa) VII, 141
 Gregorio XV (papa) I, 27, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 186, 211, 226; II, 18, 21, 22, 29; III, 30, 140; VI, 73, 82, 83, 84, 86, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 105, 111; VII, 87; VIII, 136, 143, 288, 328; IX, 158
 Gregorio XVI (papa) VIII, 328; IX, 154; II, 17; III, 31, 257
 Gregory T.E. X, 151, 153, 155
 Gregory W. VI, 240
 Grentrup T. II, 11, 19; VII, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163
 Grieco G. II, 162, 165
 Griffin J.A. II, 18; VIII, 217
 Grochowski Z. (card.) II, 205-211; VIII, 9, 14
 Gronchi M. IV, 286, 293
 Grossi P. IV, 92
 Gruber L. V, 199
 Guardini R. VII, 40
 Guerello F. V, 86
 Guerriero E. X, 153
 Guglielmo Slavata I, 164
 Guidotti M. V, 225
 Guldenstube E. III, 251
 Gullo C. II, 36, 236; III, 140, 147, 183; IV, 77, 92; V, 285, 289, 295; VI, 75; IX, 61, 75, 93, 139
 Gusti Bagus Kusumawanta D. III, 237
 Güthoff E. X, 205
 Gutierrez A. IV, 21; V, 22, 293; X, 52
 Gutierrez L. I, 22
- H**
- Habermas J. VIII, 228
 Hack M.A. X, 169
 Hallaq W.B. V, 159
 Hamer J. I, 14, 19, 198
 Hamidullah M. V, 191
 Hammer K. I, 28
 Häring B. X, 75
 Hart K.T. IX, 95
 Hartmann W. X, 152
 Hathaway J.C. IV, 278
 Hauke M. VII, 178
 Hebga M.P. VIII, 91

- Heidegger M. IV, 326; VIII, 228
 Heintschel D.E. II, 95, 100; IX, 78
 Heitemann C. I, 35; V, 287
 Henkel W. II, 22; III, 58; IV, 96, 99; VI, 83; X, 41, 44, 176, 181, 183, 190, 198
 Hennessy J. V, 274
 Herbst S. III, 256
 Hergenröther G. II, 18
 Hernández A.D. V, 100
 Herranz J. (card.) I, 25; II, 31; III, 279; VIII, 57, 101, 107, 119IX, 128, 135, 145
 Hervada J. II, 90, 98, 99, 101; IV, 179; V, 118; VII, 34; VIII, 34
 Hilberath H.J. X, 44
 Hinschius P. IX, 151
 Hitler A. VI, 293
 Hoffman H.L. I, 95; II, 171; X, 164
 Hoffman R. VII, 88
 Höffner J. VII, 127, 138
 Hofinger J. X, 81
 Hofman G. IV, 109
 Hollerbach A. IX, 217
 Holstenius L. I, 153
 Hoser H. VII, 102
 Hoteyin P.A. III, 227
 Huber W. III, 253
 Huels J. V, 119; VII, 32
 Hünemann P. I, 19; X, 44
 Huonder A. VI, 82
 Huppenbauer H.W. III, 256
 Husserl E. VII, 215
 Hussey J.M. X, 152, 162
 Huynh V.S. III, 243; V, 89, 97
 Hyun T.M.K. III, 242
- I**
- Iaccarino A. IX, 241
 Iannello T. IX, 156
 Iannone F. II, 117
 Ibán I.C. IX, 217
 Ibién C. I, 71
 Ignazio di Antiochia (s.) VII, 185, 200; X, 154
 Ignazio di Loyola (s.) II, 66; III, 51
 Iheanyi E. VIII, 88
 Illanes J.L. I, 55
 Illunga Muya J. I, 72; IV, 87; V, 117; VIII, 47
 Incitti G. I, 75, 295; II, 309, 313; III, 63-85, 224, 278-281; IV, 9-24, 303; V, 87, 246, 283, 294; VI, 13-41, 311; VII, 100, 165, 167-180, 227, 249, 259; VIII, 22, 53-96, 299, 300, 303, 341; IX, 71, 136, 226, 253; X, 215, 225
 Incmaro di Reims IX, 153
 Ingetsi Imongya F. III, 236
 Inglot M. VII, 111
 Ingoli F. I, 27, 30, 152, 153, 154, 156, 159, 173, 176, 183, 212, 213, 217; II, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23; III, 29; IV, 117; VI, 87, 96
 Innocenzo III (papa) I, 98, 201, 202, 203; III, 173, 174; VI, 76, 249; VIII, 139, 161
 Innocenzo VI (papa) III, 30
 Innocenzo X (papa) II, 20; VI, 109, 111; VIII, 143
 Innocenzo XI (papa) II, 25, 26
 Insensee J. IX, 214
 Ireneo di Lione (s.) VII, 196
 Isidoro di Siviglia I, 157
 Iucundus (presbitero) IX, 152
 Iuliano G. VIII, 64
 Ivancsó I. I, 90
 Ivo di Chartres IX, 151

J

Jacqueline B. I, 168, 172, 173; II, 26; IX, 144
 Jaeger D.M.A. I, 55; VI, 35
 Jaén E.N. III, 231
 Jaitner K. I, 155, 157, 159, 163, 175, 177, 179
 Jankowiak F. X, 177
 Janni U. V, 209, 212
 Jayasuriya D.W.S. III, 242
 Jedin H. IV, 92, 93, 109; VI, 80, 87; X, 153, 178, 185
 Jehautrikardus M. X, 215
 Jemolo C. VIII, 201
 Jenkinson W. X, 45, 55
 Jerman S. I, 301; III, 241, 260
 Jeyaseelan T.B. III, 235
 Jezernik M. VI, 96
 Jia Shaofei I, 295; III, 241
 Jia Zhi-Guo VI, 120
 Jiang Zemin VI, 123
 Jiménez Urresti T. III, 36, 37, 254
 Jin H.K. III, 243
 Joannu P.P. VIII, 201
 Joe E. III, 246
 Johansen B. V, 159
 Johnson J. III, 232
 Jombart E. II, 43
 Jose R. III, 246
 Journet C.H. II, 12
 Jover J.M. I, 168
 Jung J.L. X, 169
 Jüngel E. II, 278
 Jungmann I.A. IX, 82

K

Kabasele Lumbala F. VIII, 88
 Kalenga B.L. III, 231, 239
 Kalslyn R.J. VII, 92

Kanda A. III, 235
 Kandulna B. III, 239
 Kanyambiriri N.C. III, 234
 Kaptijn A. IX, 231
 Karotemprel S. III, 52; VII, 85; X, 45, 55
 Karrer Q. I, 41
 Kaslyn R.J. X, 207
 Kasper W. (card.) II, 278; III, 271; IV, 35, 287, 288, 290, 297, 300; VI, 22; VIII, 273; X, 82
 Katayi M. III, 246
 Kaufhold H. X, 152, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161
 Kaufmann F.-X. I, 42; III, 254
 Kazhdan P. X, 151
 Keenan J.F. VIII, 80
 Kehl M. II, 279
 Kelly C. I, 176
 Kennedy J.J. II, 230
 Kha' Ah Kure E. III, 228
 Khalife A. I, 96; III, 219
 Khoury A.T. V, 191
 Kiedi Kionga J.R. III, 261
 Kim P.S.-K. III, 232, 234, 243
 Kim P. X, 97
 Kimbowa L.K. X, 216
 Kimes J.P. VI, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 306-310
 King Yuk Wai F. III, 237, 251
 Kiwanuka J.C. VIII, 87
 Kizito L.M. VII, 118
 Kizito Lwanga C. III, 233
 Koffi Oi Koffi J.J. III, 237
 Kokkaravalayil S. III, 267; V, 29-60; VII, 66, 254; X, 117-150
 Kolisang T.P. III, 229
 Kollampampil A.G. III, 255, 256
 Kollapambil J. X, 140
 Koller A. I, 155, 157

- Kollmann I. I, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 177
 Koluthara V. III, 254
 Kölzer T. X, 164
 Komonchak J.A. I, 42
 Komoroff M. X, 153
 Kondrusiewicz T. IX, 222, 223
 Königsmann J. III, 256
 Koonamparampil J. I, 225-247; II, 19; III,
 143, 144, 148, 261; IV, 10, 19;
 V, 37, 50, 71; VI, 14; IX, 245;
 X, 122, 148
 Kouabenan N'Gname P. III, 234
 Kouhon A. III, 237
 Köverová M. III, 267
 Kowal J. I, 192; III, 183, 185, 278
 Kowalski N. I, 156, 160, 161, 214; II, 16;
 IV, 95; III, 149; X, 175
 Kozhamthadam J. II, 83
 Kozłowiecki A. VII, 111
 Kozuch M. VIII, 88
 Kraeling H. IV, 121
 Krajcar J. IV, 109
 Kramer P. I, 26
 Kraus J. VII, 150, 151, 162
 Kroeger J.H. VIII, 60
 Krzyszton J. VII, 113, 114
 Kucsera T.G. IX, 213, 222
 Kuhn Th. VIII, 227
 Kulimushi Murima R. I, 68
 Kumbozingi Gungu A. III, 229
 Küng H. X, 41
 Kunnacherry K. V, 43
 Kunzler M. IV, 47
 Kurisingal A. VIII, 303
 Kurtscheid B. VIII, 197, 200, 201, 206,
 207, 208
 Kurumeh K.O. III, 245
 Kuruppassery D.R.A. III, 237
 Kuttner S. X, 162
 Kuzushima H. III, 236
 Kwak J.S.A. III, 240
 Kwanga Ndjibu V. III, 232
- L**
- Labaki B. II, 167
 Laboa J.M. X, 173
 Lahzi Gaid Y. V, 75; VII, 63
 Lajolo G. (card.) V, 274; X, 188
 Lambruschini L. I, 198, 200
 Lamormaini G. I, 164, 168, 169, 170
 Lancellotti (nunzio) I, 159, 179
 Lanne E. II, 173, 274
 Lanza S. IV, 39
 Łapczyński W.A. IV, 305; VII, 83-125
 Larbli Lebine G. IV, 303
 Larios Valencia J.O. IV, 247-269; V, 201-
 219; VI, 197-224; VIII, 217-
 244
 Larrainzar C. X, 165
 Larraona A. I, 27, 30, 300; III, 158; X, 198
 Las Casas B. II, 337
 Latourette K.S. VII, 86, 87; X, 194
 Laupp H. VI, 249
 Laurentin R. X, 44
 Lautsi C. VIII, 236
 Le Bras G. IX, 128, 237; X, 93
 Le Guillou V, 117, 133
 Le Tourneau D. III, 219; IV, 35; V, 277; VII,
 71, 104; VIII, 107; X, 24
 Lefebvre Ch. II, 13, 19; IX, 147
 Lega M. (card.) II, 24
 Legaspes J. VII, 87
 Legaspi L. III, 249
 Legrand H. II, 188, 274; VI, 16, 169; IX,
 124, 125
 Leisner W. IX, 214
 Leonardi C. VIII, 201

- Leonardi G. (s.) IV, 111, 113, 115
 Leoncini L. VI, 73-116
 Leone I Magno (s., papa) V, 108; VII, 141, 185
 Leone X (papa) II, 17; IV, 98, 101, 105, 106, 118
 Leone XII (papa) I, 98
 Leone XIII (papa) I, 32, 58, 98, 100, 102, 190; II, 32; III, 31, 110, 262; IV, 163, 175, 186; V, 55, 74; VII, 71; IX, 30, 60, 154; X, 184
 Lettini G. IV, 252
 Levada W.J. (card.) II, 267, 305
 Levillain P.H. IV, 94; X, 177, 188
 Liberski J. VII, 111, 112
 Licinio (imperatore) X, 153
 Lillo P. IX, 183, 185, 189, 190
 Lissom G. VII, 106
 Listl J. VII, 27; VIII, 46; IX, 214
 Llobell J. VIII, 10, 15
 Lo Castro G. I, 55; IV, 56, 102; V, 64, 65, 66, 170; VII, 70; IX, 135
 Lo Giacco M.L. V, 93, 95, 96, 100
 Lo Pa-Hong G. VI, 284
 Loda N. III, 56, 234, 256, 257, 265; IV, 25-59; V, 40, 50, 61-78, 87, 210, 323-326; IX, 232
 Lokuang S. III, 76, 159; VI, 21
 Lombardi Vallauri L. V, 104, 132
 Lombardia P. I, 20; II, 31, 90, 97; IX, 137
 Lonema Dz'djo F. VIII, 2; IX, 2; X, 2
 Lonergan B. IV, 39
 Longhitano A. I, 16; II, 31; III, 98, 251; VII, 256
 Longo Pamphile M. III, 242
 López D.M. III, 252
 Lopez Gay J. I, 71; IV, 48, 49
 Lopez Rodriguez T. IV, 34
 Lorizio G. IV, 291
 Lortz J. IV, 93, 104, 105
 Lorusso L. I, 77, 77-117; II, 177, 185, 235-266, 321-325, 325-327; III, 191-222, 233, 265, 267; IV, 13, 29, 309-313, 313-314; V, 13-27, 27, 75, 297, 326-329, 329-332; VI, 58, 171, 172, 185, 193; VII, 67; VIII, 165, 167, 169, 171, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 300; VIII, 165-195; IX, 197-212, 229, 232, 234-237; X, 71
 Lucas Lucas R. IV, 297
 Lüdicke K. III, 13, 14, 16; VII, 36; VIII, 42; IX, 76; X, 205, 211
 Ludiongo Ndombasi E. III, 255
 Ludovisi L. (card.) I, 161, 168, 173, 177, 181; IV, 110
 Luigi XIII (re di Francia) I, 170, 172
 Lukáts A. IX, 222
 Lull F.T. IV, 247
 Lullo R. I, 210; II, 215; IV, 100
 Luzbetak L.J. I, 58; II, 215
 Lynch J.E. I, 92; III, 251; X, 28, 163
- M**
 Maccarrone M. I, 200
 Machado P. III, 234
 Macias R. VIII, 278
 Maciel M. II, 70
 Macintyre A. VIII, 228
 Maclean A.J. II, 184
 Macnamara V. X, 138, 139
 Macovele J.A.Z. III, 241; X, 97
 Macry P. IV, 108
 Madan Mohan Reddy T. IV, 243
 Madec G. II, 285
 Madey J. III, 249

- Madolampondo V.T. X, 217
 Madonna M. II, 97, 104, 112
 Madtha A. X, 100, 107, 108, 109
 Maffione P. III, 240
 Maggioni S. VI, 201
 Magnino L. IX, 156
 Magrassi M. IV, 49
 Maiella A.G. III, 18
 Makiang A. IV, 304
 Maksimov V. IV, 41
 Malange A. III, 233
 Malaurie Ph. IX, 180
 Mambe J.S.E. III, 243, 261
 Mamberti D. (card.) V, 277
 Mancini R. IV, 299
 Mandel G. V, 158
 Mangenot E. IV, 104
 Mansi J.D. I, 156; III, 92, 93, 94; IV, 127, 129, 131; IX, 151
 Manso A. VII, 87
 Manzanares J. I, 46, 70; II, 274; III, 98; VII, 236; IX, 124, 125, 136, 137, 138, 139
 Manzini V. III, 114
 Maoko Litonda N. III, 243
 Maometto V, 160, 161, 162, 167, 169, 177, 182, 189, 191, 193, 194
 Mapwar Bastuth F. III, 257
 Marani A. IX, 124, 138
 Marani S. VI, 274
 Marcheselli G. IV 249; VI, 202
 Marcheselli M. IV, 249; VI 202
 Marchesi M. X, 25, 28
 Marcinkus P.C. IX, 30
 Marcocchi M. IV, 98; VI, 78; VIII, 54
 Marcon A. VI, 281
 Marcuzzi P.G. V, 90, 91
 Mardirossian A. X, 159, 160, 161
 Margiotta Broglio F. V, 214; VIII, 201; IX, 214
 Margiotti F.X, 188, 192, 193, 194
 Mariano da Alatri I, 175
 Marinčák S. VII, 252, 253
 Maritain J. VIII, 220
 Maroto F. I, 29; III, 28, 32; V, 278
 Marracci L. IV, 113
 Marson O. X, 193
 Marti F. VI, 299; IX, 199
 Martin de Agar J.T. I, 70, 252, 255; II, 104; III, 16; VI, 65; VII, 65, 70, 75, 179, 242; VIII, 61, 176; IX, 131, 134, 135, 220; X, 107, 109
 Martin Sabanegh E. VIII, 237
 Martin V. II, 18; X, 175
 Martina G. IV, 96, 100
 Martinelli M. II, 11-37; III, 262; IV, 10, 91-119; V, 325; VI, 15, 100, 101, 104, 110; VII, 61-81; VIII, 136; IX, 123-148, 245; X, 74, 173-201
 Martinez Sáez J.F. III, 121-138; V, 62
 Martini A. V, 274, 303
 Martini C.M. (card.) X, 67
 Martino di Braga (s.) VII, 85
 Martino di Tours (s.) VII, 85
 Martino R.R. (card.) II, 148
 Martino V (papa) IV, 92, 129
 Martín-Vivas F. VIII, 340; IX, 234
 Martynyuk T.T. VII, 251, 252
 Marzoa A. I, 251, 253; II, 43, 90, 101; III, 23, 56, 58, 99, 112, 116, 117; IV, 62; VI, 29; VII, 35; VIII, 38, 43, 47, 209; IX, 69; X, 57, 96, 203
 Masako Nkofo E. III, 239
 Masarei S. VI, 103
 Mascarenhas F. III, 230
 Masciarelli M.G. IV, 26, 197
 Masolo P. III, 233

- Massafra A. IV, 108
 Massengo M.-P. III, 237
 Massimiliano di Baviera I, 164, 167, 168, 169
 Masson J. X, 44, 45, 49, 51, 65, 68
 Matenkadi F. III, 257; VIII, 100
 Mathias G. II, 68
 Matteo Ricci II, 215; IV, 318, 319, 324; VI, 143; X, 65
 Matteucci S.G. I, 177
 Mawdsley Dombosco J. IX, 226
 Maximos V (patriarca) I, 107
 Mayeur J.M. X, 186, 189
 Mazola Ayinepa J. VII, 113; VIII, 78, 81, 89
 Mazza E. IV, 48
 Mazzolini S. I, 12; II, 267-306; III, 35, 191; V, 63, 325; VI, 5, 9; X, 46
 Mazzoni G. I, 19
 Mazzotta G. I, 72; V, 104, 117
 Mbilika Kandoli A. VIII, 300
 Mbirigi D. III, 252
 Mc Donagh E. IX, 214
 Mccarrick T. V, 253
 Mchami R.E.K. III, 259
 Mckeever M. V, 265
 Mckenna J. III, 247
 Mcmanus F. I, 95
 Meddi L. X, 31, 35, 39-89
 Melis G. X, 192
 Melnyk R.A. V, 272
 Menampampil T. V, 55, 56, 57
 Méndez J.R. III, 257
 Mendonça A. II, 229, 231, 232, 338
 Menoud P. IV, 121
 Menozzi D. IV, 93; X, 194
 Mensah R.B. III, 245
 Menzier Racionzer L. V, 51
 Mernissi F. V, 199
 Methodius (metropolita della chiesa greco-ortodossa di Boston) IX, 202
 Metodio (s., apostolo degli Slavi) II, 215
 Metz J.B. X, 53
 Metz R. I, 41; II, 259; VI, 249, 297; VII, 72
 Metzger M. X, 156
 Metzler J. I, 27, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 213, 214; II, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28; IV, 65, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 105, 110, 115, 117; VI, 53, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93, 96; VII, 85, 87, 139; IX, 157; X, 43, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 185, 189, 192, 194, 198
 Meysztowicz V. IX, 220
 Mezzadri L. II, 18; IV, 98
 Mezzani G. VI, 270
 Michalke P. VII, 149
 Michel A. V, 199
 Michel B. I, 155
 Michiels G. I, 29; II, 20; V, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 149, 278; VIII, 33, 38
 Midali M. III, 36
 Miekwa J. III, 252
 Mier S. III, 258
 Mikrut J. VII, 111
 Milano G.P. IX, 137
 Minaku J. VIII, 87
 Miñambres J. I, 41; II, 33; V, 270; IX, 5, 7
 Mingardi M. VI, 170
 Minnerath R. VIII, 334
 Mirabella P. VIII, 232, 233, 240
 Miralles A. I, 190, 194; VII, 172, 178
 Miranda A. X, 186
 Miras J. I, 50, 251; II, 43, 90, 101, 127; III, 23, 56, 58, 99, 112, 116; IV, 62; V, 227, 281; VI, 29, 168; VII, 35; VIII, 38, 43, 47, 209; IX, 69; X, 57, 96, 203
 Misenga Fuamba L. III, 246

- Mistò L. III, 87; IV, 139, 146
Mittarelli J.B. IV, 101, 118
Moeller Ch. III, 170
Mogavero D. VI, 217
Moingt J. VIII, 108
Molho A. IV, 92
Moltmann J. II, 61; VI, 23; X, 53
Monachino V. X, 173
Moncalvo F. IX, 161
Mondin B. I, 12, 61; II, 16; VII, 85, 88, 115; X, 141
Moneta P. I, 188, 194; III, 183; IV, 115; V, 203; IX, 132, 138, 182, 185, 186, 187, 239
Monica (s.) II, 135
Monsengwo Pasinya L. VIII, 94, 335
Montan A. II, 97, 125; III, 269-275; IV, 48, 268; V, 64, 328; VI, 221; VII, 242, 244, 249; VIII, 113; X, 57
Monteferrante L. IV, 100
Monticone G. IV, 105, 108
Montini G.P. I, 35; II, 117; VIII, 7, 12, 64, 85
Moran M. I, 32
Moranti G. VIII, 98, 125
Morcillo González C. (arcivescovo) III, 36
Mordek H. X, 164
Morgante M. X, 25, 28, 35
Morphmann CH. II, 278
Mornah M.K. X, 216
Moroni G. IV, 94, 109, 112
Morozzo Della Rocca R. X, 178, 187
Morrisey F.G. IX, 80, 82, 86
Mörsdorf K. I, 95; V, 107, 108, 109, 112, 122; VIII, 24, 38, 39
Morsink J. VIII, 219
Mosca V. I, 11, 11-76, 296; II, 32, 35, 213-227, 328-330, 330-333, 333-335, 336-338; III, 107, 145, 148, 223, 225, 259, 261, 263; IV, 5, 7, 11, 40, 73, 305; V, 269-320, 324; VI, 23, 66, 281-297; VII, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 72, 93; VIII, 40, 241, 302, 343; IX, 123, 128, 129, 144; X, 56, 215, 216
Mosconi F. IX, 177, 178, 179
Mosè I, 188
Mosengwo Pasinya L. VIII, 94
Motiuk D. X, 169
Mottu H. IV, 47
Mouton J. IV, 50
Moya, R. I, 41; III, 247, 248, 249; VI, 93, 94; X, 98, 114
Mozzarelli C. IV, 93
Mpendawatu J.M. IV, 183
Muankembe B.B. III, 230
Mubanda Kyaliki C. III, 241
Mucci G. I, 43; V, 274, 304
Mückl S. IX, 217
Mukiibi B. III, 239
Mukunta O.K. III, 236
Muldoon J. IV, 114
Mullaney M.J. VII, 106
Muller D. IV, 252
Müller H. I, 66, 68; II, 199, 274; VII, 27, 236, 246, 247, 249
Müller I. VI, 246
Müller K. I, 12, 60; IV, 27; X, 45, 70, 165
Müller W.K. IV, 318-327
Mullor Garcia J. V, 304
Mulumba Kalala D. III, 259
Mun Kweon Hyun I, 297
Murgano V. VII, 219
Murphy F.X. X, 153
Musco E. II, 50
Mussinghof H. VIII, 42, 43, 45; IX, 77, 83; X, 205

- Mussolini B. VI, 292, 294
 Muya J.I. IV, 43, 87
 Muzzi S. IV, 100
 Mwanama Galumbulula F. III, 258, 260
 Mwanza G.P. VI, 229
 Mwaungulu R. III, 254
 Mwumvaneza A. III, 242
 Mylamvelil J. III, 233
- N**
- Naaman B. III, 282; V, 157-200
 Naanda M. IV, 193
 Napoleone Bonaparte I, 213
 Napolitano E. I, 187-207; II, 115-132; III, 261, 263
 Narayana J.P.S. III, 261
 Navarrete U. I, 189, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202; III, 118; V, 142, 144
 Navarro L. VI, 65; VII, 64, 66, 70, 106, 179, 241, 242; VIII, 61, 176, 210, 211, 212, 213; IX, 134, 135; X, 107, 109
 Navarro-Valls R. X, 96
 Naz B. III, 89
 Naz R. I, 29; II, 13, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 43; V, 278; VI, 14, 18, 20, 74, 80; VII, 142, 236; VIII, 38, 39, 99, 200, 201, 202; X, 16, 92, 94, 156, 188, 198
 Ndiaye A.M. VIII, 97-134; X, 13-38
 Ndiaye S.A. III, 231
 Ndingi Mwana'a Nzeki R.S. VIII, 77
 Ndorimana J. III, 232
 Němec D. IX, 215
 Nebreda A.M. X, 73, 80, 81
 Neckebrouck V. X, 84
 Nedungatt G. I, 94, 106; IV, 26, 27, 30, 54; V, 32, 36, 43, 48, 49, 52, 71, 240; VI, 304; VII, 62, 64, 71, 72, 77, 233, 250, 254; X, 119, 122, 128, 138, 162
 Nellickalveli A. III, 234
 Németh Th.M. VII, 252
 Neuner J. X, 49, 75, 76, 77
 Newman J.H. III, 166
 Ngenzebuhoro F. III, 252
 Ngonde Wa Ngonde C. IX, 225
 Ngonga M.G. III, 243
 Nhaga F.A. III, 237
 Niava P.N. III, 240
 Nichols A. X, 163
 Nicolaus De Tudeschis (Panormitanus) VIII, 313
 Nicolini D. VIII, 314
 Nicora A. IV, 249
 Nieto-Velez A. IX, 161
 Nigro F. II, 42
 Nina L. (card.) IX, 60
 Nitkiewicz K. VI, 176; IX, 200
 Niwemugizi S. III, 231
 Nizigiyimana R. III, 244
 Nkanira C. III, 240
 Nkeramihigo T. I, 58
 Noël, J.-P. I, 155
 Noja S. V, 164
 Noonan J.T. IX, 151
 Norman T. X, 55
 Nothum A. II, 334
 Noujeim G.-P. II, 173
 Ntuyahaga M. II, 309
 Nunnenmacher E. I, 61; II, 215; III, 58; VIII, 110, 275, 277, 278, 279, 287; X, 133, 137, 147
 Nussbaum M. VIII, 231, 233
 Nwachukwu F. IV, 170
 Nwokenna Iheanyichukwu I. III, 234
 Nwoye A.E. X, 215
 Nyanleh F.F. III, 234

O

O'Brien J. III, 260
 O'Callaghan P. III, 280; IV, 42; 307
 O'Connell H. VIII, 67
 O'Reilly M.A. V, 17, 36, 37; VII, 100
 O'Sullivan H. X, 45, 55
 Oana T.T.T. IX, 226
 Obasi C. III, 256
 Obłak T. III, 232
 Ocariz F. III, 280; IV, 35; V, 114; VIII, 36
 Ochiel C.O. III, 244
 Ochoa J. I, 189, 191, 206; II, 231; IV, 30;
 V, 62; VI, 63; VIII, 8, 14, 97
 Odili Okeke H. III, 259
 Oeldemann J. II, 173
 Ogunsusi C.O. VII, 226, 242
 Ojetti B. II, 42; VI, 98, 109, 296
 Okechukwu F.C. VIII, 301
 Okoh E.I. III, 230
 Okonkwo E.B.O. IX, 227; X, 243-276
 Okonkwor B.H. III, 227
 Okulik L. IV, 58; VI, 170, 171, 172; VII,
 69, 71, 72, 75, 253; IX, 201
 Olichon A. IV, 100
 Olivares E. VII, 106
 Oliveira R. IV, 304
 Oliveri M. III, 144; V, 275
 Onaiyekan J. II, 141
 Onclin G. I, 47
 Onorio III (papa) IX, 151
 Onwuli Egbule C. III, 228
 Oppenheimer H. IV, 253
 Oreggi A. IX, 158
 Origene VI, 249
 Orosz L. VII, 71
 Ortiz M.A. X, 92
 Ortolan T. IX, 139
 Ortynsky S. VI, 303
 Orwa D.K. IV, 168

Osio di Cordoba IX, 152
 Osuigwe B.C. III, 229
 Otaduy J. I, 25; II, 101, 102, 340; IV, 53,
 54; V, 286; VII, 228; VIII, 59,
 201; X, 104, 153, 165, 203
 Ouédraogo N.P. III, 229

P

Pacaut M. II, 13, 19
 Pacini A. II, 167; V, 170, 180, 188; VI,
 176, 177; VII, 74, 77
 Pacomio (s.) II, 135
 Padinjarekkuttu I. II, 66; III, 254
 Padoa Schioppa A. IV, 97
 Pagan A. IX, 128
 Paine T. VIII, 238
 Palazzini I. VII, 72
 Palazzini P. (card.) V, 86; VI, 74, 80; VIII,
 198, 201, 202, 203; IX, 139,
 140
 Paleari M. VII, 176
 Paleotti G. (card.) I, 159
 Pallath P. III, 255, 260; IV, 48, 309; V, 329,
 331
 Pamphili G.B. IX, 158
 Pane R. X, 152, 153
 Panza G. IX, 180
 Paolo III (papa) I, 179, 189, 204; II, 16; III,
 30; IV, 94; VI, 79, 101; VII, 140
 Paolo V (papa) I, 159, 163, 165, 169,
 177, 226; IV, 106, 111, 116;
 IX, 157, 160, 162
 Paolo VI (papa) I, 11, 28, 33, 34, 38, 60,
 61, 82, 83, 119, 121, 124,
 139, 158, 222, 226; II, 25, 28,
 30, 32, 115, 116, 133, 135,
 139, 153, 215, 256, 268, 292,
 293, 296, 300, 302; III, 27, 33,
 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 59,

- 141, 143, 171, 198, 268, 270, 272; IV, 30, 32, 69, 75, 76, 83, 149, 164, 166, 180, 185, 250, 321; V, 15, 20, 225, 228, 229, 230, 290, 296, 298, 303, 304; VI, 52, 64, 128, 228, 248, 252, 255, 285, 291; 292; 296; VII, 52, 63, 103, 105, 106, 178, 216, 225, 240, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 255, 256; VIII, 6, 12, 39, 102, 103, 109, 111, 122, 128, 144, 151, 156, 157, 166, 247, 248, 275, 278, 295, 318; IX, 60, 123, 124, 125, 220; X, 44, 45, 53, 65, 117, 121, 130, 137, 143, 181, 189
- Papadakis A. X, 151
- Papale C. II, 39-58, 324, 342; III, 87-119, 263; IV, 307-309; V, 79-101; VI, 43-71, 225, 269-280; VIII, 109, 197-215, 344; X, 68
- Paparozzi M. IV, 51
- Paprocki T. III, 230
- Parampil A. IV, 310
- Park Young Soo L. III, 236
- Parker G. I, 155, 157, 164, 168, 169
- Parlato V. IX, 183
- Parodi C. VI, 270
- Paruthapara L.T. III, 238
- Paschetto E. IV, 263
- Paschini P. X, 173
- Pascucci V. IV, 115
- Pasquato O. IV, 40
- Passaniti G. IV, 198
- Passicos J. III, 28, 29, 254; X, 19
- Pastell P. VII, 141
- Paulucci C. IX, 158
- Pavanello P. II, 36; III, 254; V, 6, 10; VI, 59; VII, 106; VIII, 111; IX, 147; X, 30
- Paventi S. VI, 17, 18, 20, 53, 84, 95, 101, 103, 108, 112; VII, 89; VIII, 99, 136, 137
- Pavese F. III, 247; VI, 40, 89
- Payasi A.K. IV, 228
- Pecoraro E. II, 33
- Peelman A. I, 58
- Peeters H. I, 31
- Pell G. (card.) IX, 9, 29-33, 39
- Pellegrini G. V, 129, 148, 149, 150
- Perbal A. I, 153, 176
- Perelman C. VIII, 226
- Perez Flores M. I, 173
- Pérez-Llantada J. VIII, 205
- Peri V. IV, 106, 110
- Perisset J.C. VI, 169
- Perlasca A. III, 16, 21, 23; IX, 135
- Perovic P.B. V, 83
- Perpetua (s.) II, 135
- Perumthottam J. III, 256
- Pesch R. II, 273
- Peters E.N. IV, 70, 194
- Petrolino E. VII, 216
- Petroncelli Hubler F. II, 35; V, 79, 277; IX, 142
- Pettinato S. I, 46
- Peyrot G. IV, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 264, 267; V, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 215; VI, 202, 203, 206, 208, 214
- Philachan Kornkrai B. III, 236
- Philips G. I, 13; II, 89, 90, 96
- Pianazzi G. X, 95
- Piazza O.F. IV, 16, 62, 63, 300
- Piccardo C. VII, 39
- Piccinni M.R. VII, 76
- Pié-ninot S. III, 44; VI, 36
- Pieretti A. VIII, 218

- Pietro Lombardo I, 194
- Pighin B.F. III, 115; VI, 281, 287, 291, 296, 297; IX, 246; X, 191, 194, 195
- Pigrari M. IX, 5, 7
- Pillet A. III, 68
- Pinheiro A. III, 252, 253
- Pintado M.E.D. V, 133, 136
- Pinto P.V. I, 25; II, 18, 32, 34, 42, 307, 312; III, 18, 56, 99, 141, 146, 147, 183, 252; V, 37, 71, 241, 285, 295, 297, 325; VI, 46, 64; VII, 64, 69, 71, 72, 232; IX, 128, 142, 143; X, 57, 122, 203
- Pinto W. III, 252
- Pintor S. VIII, 98, 119
- Pio IV (papa) I, 159, 183; IV, 101; VI, 78; X, 95
- Pio V (papa) I, 159, 183, 189, 204, 211, 226; II, 17, 18, 48, 49, 320; IV, 96, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 321; VI, 79, 85, 101; IX, 169
- Pio VII (s., papa) IX, 37
- Pio IX (papa) I, 59, 126; II, 17; III, 31; IV, 92, 130; V, 296; VI, 82; VII, 141; VIII, 153; IX, 155, 156, 169, 170
- Pio X (s., papa) I, 27, 28, 102, 189, 220; II, 27, 28, 34, 167, 242; III, 31, 109, 146; IV, 10; V, 43, 229; VI, 74, 106, 281, 282, 286, 296, 302, 305; VIII, 54, 154; IX, 127, 141, 246; X, 43, 185, 198
- Pio XI (papa) I, 32, 36, 37, 51; II, 29, 179, 236, 264; III, 193; IV, 64, 65, 76, 163, 185, 186, 187, 188, 310; V, 82, 83, 84, 296, 330; VI, 50, 155, 283, 296; VII, 75, 89; VIII, 54, 102; IX, 60, 103, 104; X, 189, 192, 195
- Pio XII (papa) I, 36, 37, 43, 47, 59, 60, 84, 191, 203, 206; II, 18, 29, 236; III, 44, 174; IV, 14, 15, 65, 66, 75, 82, 161, 305, 310; V, 6, 10, 64, 79, 229, 234, 330; VI, 50, 54, 59, 60, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 133, 155, 263, 264, 285, 286, 287, 294, 295, 296; VII, 75, 80, 83, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 107, 108, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 141, 183, 184, 226, 234; VIII, 8, 13, 102, 167, 236, 291; IX, 103, 111, 114, 115, 198, 220; X, 47, 182, 187
- Piras G. VI, 96
- Pisani P. IX, 139
- Pisapia G.D. II, 43
- Pittau G. II, 73, 130
- Pivonka L.D. VI, 221
- Pivot M. VII, 115, 121
- Pizzorni R. IV, 125
- Pizzorusso A. II, 39
- Pizzorusso G. II, 16; IV, 101, 104; VI, 84, 88, 97; X, 176
- Po-chia Hsia R. IV, 92, 105
- Pockrandt B. VII, 131
- Podipara P. III, 249
- Podskalsky G. II, 173; IX, 214
- Poggi V. VII, 73, 77
- Pokorny R. X, 164
- Polanco J.A. IV, 102, 104
- Polastro M. IV, 249, 268; VI, 201, 221
- Policarpo L. III, 228

- Pollard J.F. X, 173
 Ponzi M. VIII, 83
 Pospishil V. IX, 194, 200
 Possevino A. IV, 106
 Pottmeyer H.J. I, 19
 Poupard P. (card.) I, 58, 303
 Prader J. V, 240; VI, 171
 Prades Lopez J.M. V, 73
 Prakash L. IV, 207, 208
 Prawica M. VII, 111
 Prieto V. IX, 132
 Prinzivalli V. IV, 109; VI, 96
 Prodi P. IV, 92, 95, 96, 100; VI, 77, 80;
 VIII, 201
 Prosdocimi L. IV, 93
 Proserpio F. VI, 157
 Prospero A. IV, 92, 93, 98, 99, 101; VI, 77,
 85
 Provost J.H. III, 252
 Prümmer D.M. V, 80
 Pudumai Doss J. III, 282; VIII, 86; X, 91
 Puig F. IV, 61-90, 307, 308; VII, 244
 Pujana J. I, 163
 Pujol C. I, 92; II, 172
 Pulte M. VII, 30; IX, 155
 Punzi Nicolò A.M. I, 50; V, 227, 281, 283;
 VI, 168; IX, 128
 Puthenthayil F. III, 238
- Q**
 Quirini P. II, 17
- R**
 Raad E. VI, 167, 169
 Rachford N. I, 107; IX, 201
 Radhakrishnan S. IV, 200
 Rahner H. II, 276
 Rahner K. VII, 16, 172; X, 75, 76
 Raimondo di Penafort (s.) III, 29
 Rainero R. X, 186
 Raj Susaj P. I, 295
 Ramamohan Rao P.S. IV, 231
 Rambaldi G. VII, 236, 245
 Ramos F. IX, 124
 Rampini F. IV, 201, 202
 Rava A. III, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117,
 118; IX 137
 Ravasi G. (card.) X, 67
 Rawlinson G. X, 153
 Raynaldus O. VII, 86
 Raz J. VIII, 217
 Razanakolona Odon M.A. III, 228
 Re G.B. (card.) IX, 124, 133
 Recchi S. II, 127, 226, 333, 335; III, 255,
 260; V, 23, 24, 64, 324; VI, 46;
 VII, 14, 28, 31, 241, 246, 247;
 VIII, 26, 29, 40, 61; IX, 239
 Recchia A. X, 243-378
 Rees W. IX, 214
 Reese T.J. I, 46
 Regatillo E. I, 29; III, 70; V, 278
 Rehof L.A. VIII, 219
 Renucci J.F. VIII, 234
 Retamal F. IX, 69; X, 57, 59, 68, 80, 203,
 206
 Reuter A. I, 28; II, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28;
 III, 147, 247, 248, 249, 251;
 VI, 83, 85, 86, 98, 99, 100,
 101, 103, 109, 111
 Reynolds R.E. X, 159
 Rezac I. I, 93
 Rezzaghi R. VIII, 110
 Rhalles G.A. X, 159
 Riberi A. IX, 246
 Ribet A. IV, 266
 Riccardi A. II, 11; IV, 114; X, 177, 180,
 188, 189
 Ricci S. IV, 109, 324

- Ricciardi S. VI, 199
 Richard W.G. IV, 161
 Richter A.L. V, 228; VI, 168; VII, 132; IX, 150
 Ricœur P. VIII, 223
 Riedel-Spangenberg I. III, 256
 Rigotti G. IX, 200
 Rimini C. IX, 188, 189
 Rincón-Pérez T. VII, 176, 232; VIII, 340
 Rishmawi M. VIII, 238
 Rivella M. I, 263-293; IX, 9, 32, 59-65, 205
 Rizzardi G. IV, 100
 Roberson G. II, 167
 Roberti F. V, 83, 147
 Robitaille L.A. IX, 94
 Robleda O. IX, 138
 Rocca G. V, 326; X, 71
 Rocchi S. X, 57, 59, 68
 Rodríguez luno L. V, 150
 Rodríguez-Ocaña R. I, 251; II, 43, 90, 101; III, 23, 56, 58, 99, 112, 116; IV, 62; VI, 29; VII, 35; VIII, 38, 43, 47, 209; IX, 69; X, 57, 96, 203
 Roest-Crollius A.A. I, 58; IV, 32, 43, 44, 50
 Rogier L.-J. X, 179
 Romano Giacomazzo G. I, 24
 Romanowsky A. VII, 77
 Romita F. I, 34
 Roosevelt E. VIII, 219
 Rordorf W. X, 154
 Rosa M. IX, 139
 Rosas A. VIII, 219
 Rosmini A. VI, 282
 Rossano P. II, 129
 Rossi A. (card.) VIII, 150, 156
 Rossignol R. VIII, 92
 Rossini G. X, 186
 Rostagno S. VI, 209
 Rostkowski M.A. III, 227-264
 Röthlin H.P. III, 104
 Royce T.R. II, 100
 Rubiyatmoko R. I, 188
 Rüfner W. IX, 214
 Rugambwa R. (card.) VIII, 67
 Rugemalira R. III, 239
 Ruggeri G. IV, 114
 Ruggero Bacone VIII, 311
 Ruini C. (card.) III, 281; VI, 200, 202; X, 67
 Ruiz de la Peña J.L. IV, 296
 Rukundo E. III, 236
 Rumi G. X, 177
 Rupnik M. I. IV, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 50, 51, 56; V, 63
 Rusca N. I, 157
 Ruscello F. VIII, 202
 Rushdie S. V, 193
 Rutti L. X, 53
 Ruysens G. III, 267; IX, 233
 Rzepkowski H. I, 12; III, 247; VI, 102; VII, 159; X, 42
- S**
- Saad J.S. III, 239
 Saba A. II, 18
 Sabattani A. (card.) VIII, 9, 14
 Sabbadini G. VI, 213
 Sabbarese L. I, 5-10, 71, 72, 74, 188, 295; II, 5-10, 31, 176, 225, 230, 311; III, 5-11, 30, 31, 32, 141, 142, 143, 153-161, 163, 181-189, 224, 259, 265-267, 275-278, 286; IV, 5-8, 26, 53, 61, 72, 73, 80, 87, 248, 303, 304, 332, 333; V, 5-12, 17,

- 61, 63, 64, 70, 73, 89, 92, 221-256, 321, 323, 328; VI, 5-11, 29, 46, 47, 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 70, 157-174, 193, 221, 311; VII, 5-7, 10, 19, 47, 55, 72, 101, 103, 104, 106, 165, 225-257, 259; VIII, 5-16, 18, 22, 31, 40, 61, 100, 113, 149, 214, 301, 302, 341; IX, 5-8, 70, 123, 126, 129, 132, 143, 225, 227, 229, 233, 240, 243, 244, 245, 253, 256; X, 5, 9, 40, 56, 91-115, 191, 198, 225
- Sabella B. II, 167; VII, 77, 155
- Saenz de Aguirre J. IX, 161
- Sagwe J.O. III, 242
- Salachas D. I, 12, 21, 92, 94, 95, 101, 107, 119-150, 187, 297; II, 63, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 338; III, 56, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 215, 219, 223, 256, 259, 262; V, 17, 62, 63, 73, 237, 283, 295, 297; VI, 64, 172, 176, 193; VII, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 103, 104, 197, 200, 202, 225, 244, 250, 257; VIII, 100, 101; IX, 200, 229, 230
- Saldaña J. III, 257
- Saldanha J. II, 76, 78
- Saldanha P.P. VIII, 271-298
- Salerno F. IX, 61; X, 198
- Salinas Araneda C. III, 253; 259
- Salucci R. II, 43; III, 110
- Sampedro Nieto F. III, 259
- Sánchez A. VII, 141, 142
- Sánchez Gomez M. A: III, 230
- Sánchez T. I, 202; III, 175; X, 95
- Sánchez-Gil A.S. II, 117; VIII, 340
- Sánchez-Girón J.L. VIII, 340
- Sanchis J.F. V, 232; VI, 164, 165
- Sander H.J. III, 257
- Sandri L. (card.) IX, 195, 196, 197, 230
- Santillana G. V, 172
- Santini A. VI, 122, 123
- Santori G.A. (card.) I, 159, 211; IV, 91, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110
- Santori E. (card.) I, 159
- Santoriello C. VI, 270
- Santos Hernández A. III, 29, 30, 31; IV, 63, 313
- Saraceni G. IX, 133
- Sarah R. (card.) VI, 288; VIII, 83
- Saraiva Martins J. (card.) I, 58, 72; II, 74, 82, 130; IV, 36, 45, 47; V, 117; VII, 95; VIII, 47, 107, 112, 121, 122, 278
- Sarraf Y. II, 133-166
- Sartore D. I, 71; VII, 16, 17
- Sartori C. I, 31; VI, 101, 169
- Sartorio U. V, 74
- Sarzi Sartori G. I, 52; II, 118; VI, 169; VII, 229; IX, 135
- Sastre Santos E. I, 151-186, 297; II, 17; III, 247, 257, 259; IV, 193-245; VI, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 84, 86; VIII, 136
- Satoru Aoki P. III, 259
- Sauli C. (card.) I, 166, 177, 181, 182, 185
- Scalabrini G.B. (b.) VI, 159, 162
- Scalzotto T. X, 44, 179, 181, 189
- Scasso A. IV, 193-245
- Schab M. VII, 108
- Schacht J. V, 170, 179
- Schanda B. IX, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221
- Scherers J.A. X, 45

- Schillebeeckx E. X, 56, 94
 Schimmel A. V, 199
 Schirrmacher T. III, 260
 Schlick J. X, 35
 Schmidlin J. I, 60, 153; II, 18; IV, 96; VII, 86, 87, 149, 151, 160, 163
 Schmidt K.L. II, 274
 Schmitz H. III, 14; VII, 27; VIII, 46
 Schnackenburg R. VII, 172
 Schoeningh F. X, 156, 192
 Schönborn C. (card.) V, 117
 Schönmetzer A. I, 201
 Schotte J.P. I, 44; II, 139, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149
 Schreiter R.J. V, 63, 73
 Schroeder R.P. X, 55, 105
 Schulz W. V, 272, 277
 Schuster I. (b., card.) VI, 295
 Schütte J. VI, 20; X, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 70, 75, 77
 Schwartz E. X, 159
 Schweitzer J. IX, 222
 Scicluna C.J. II, 52, 54; VI, 169, 230, 272
 Scognamiglio E. I, 75; III, 282; IV, 297; V, 158
 Scoppola P. VII, 64, 70
 Scuderi G. IV, 250, 254, 255, 261
 Sebastian K.T. V, 67
 Sebastianelli G. VI, 18
 Sedano J. VIII, 59, 201; X, 104, 153, 165, 203
 Semeraro M. VI, 159, 161, 162
 Semmelroth O. II, 278
 Sepe C. (card.) II, 130
 Serédi J. (card.) IX, 199
 Serra B. IX, 135
 Serra J. I, 31
 Serrano L. IV, 96, 104
 Seumois A. I, 61; III, 157; IV, 45; VI, 21, 65; IX, 144; X, 45, 51, 81, 174
 Severino E. IV, 292
 Shaji J. I, 301; III, 241, 260
 Shin D.C. III, 239
 Shirima P.M. VIII, 300
 Shorter A. I, 66; II, 199
 Sievernich M. VII, 131; X, 55
 Silva A. III, 252
 Silverio (s., papa) IX, 152
 Silvestrelli A. I, 189
 Silvestrini A. I, 93; II, 247
 Simeone VIII (patriarca) I, 98
 Simonato R. VI, 291
 Sindona M. IX, 30
 Siniscalco P. II, 11
 Sirabahenda L. VIII, 72
 Sisto IV (papa) III, 30
 Sisto V (papa) I, 159; II, 19, 25; IV, 91, 92, 94, 108, 109, 112; VII, 141; IX, 139, 140
 Siviero G.M. IX, 130
 Sleman E.I, 91
 Sobanski R. IX, 124
 Sobczak A. VI, 169
 Sobczak J. VII, 112
 Socha H. VIII, 38
 Sodano A. (card.) I, 108; II, 265; VI, 200
 Soetens C. X, 177, 179, 181, 190, 191, 192, 194
 Sonelli A. VI, 198, 199
 Song R.H. I, 27; VI, 95, 98, 99, 109, 110
 Sorge G. VI, 90
 Sotealli J. VIII, 146
 Sousa Costa A. V, 241
 Spidlík T. (card.) IV, 35, 36, 39, 42, 51, 52
 Spindler M. I, 12
 Spinelli L. II, 28; VI, 106; VII, 69
 Spinola V. I, 172
 Staffa D. V, 278

- Staglianò A. V, 67
 Standaert N. I, 58
 Stanghetti G. I, 27, 31; II, 20, 28; VI, 96, 101
 Stankiewicz A. V, 144; IX, 75, 76
 Stefano (suddiacono) IX, 152
 Steffen P.B VIII, 84; VII, 147-163
 Stenico T. VIII, 118; X, 82
 Stickler A.M. (card.) I, 198; VI, 75, 80; X, 163
 Stoffel O. III, 247, 250, 256, 257
 Suarez F. VII, 138
 Sugawara Y. I, 47
 Sullivan F.A. IV, 36
 Sundermeier T. I, 12, 58
 Susai P.R. III, 240
 Susanna S. (card.) I, 181
 Swarna B. III, 233
 Szabó I. IX, 222
 Szabò P. I, 49, 56; II, 167-192; III, 263; IV, 18, 53; V, 227, 281; VI, 168; VII, 72, 253, 257; VIII, 2, 339; IX, 2, 129, 233, 240; X, 2
 Szuromi S.A. IX, 213-224; X, 151-171
 Szyman'ski M. III, 244
- T**
- Tacchi Venturi P. IV, 106, 109
 Tagle A.G. VIII, 89
 Tagliaferri R. IV, 47
 Takami J.M. VIII, 90
 Talamanca A. V, 277; X, 187
 Talbot A.M. X, 151
 Tamas I. III, 228
 Tamburrini A. III, 104
 Tammaro C. VI, 56; VIII, 101
 Tanasini A. X, 104, 105
 Tang E. VI, 118, 122, 128, 133, 135
 Tanner N.P. II, 66; X, 127
 Tanzi A. VII, 109
 Tarse J. III, 234
 Tasioulas J. VIII, 217
 Tassello G. V, 225; VI, 157
 Tauran J.L. (card.) IV, 173, 174, 175, 176, 181, 185, 189
 Tavani A.P. IX, 240
 Taylor Ch. VIII, 228
 Taylor G. III, 249
 Taylor J.I. X, 161
 Tcheng Yuandu VI, 284
 Tecla (s.) II, 135
 Tedeschi M. IX, 185
 Tejero E. VII, 35; VIII, 109
 Teodoro (papa) IX, 152
 Teodoro (vescovo di Gerusalemme) IX, 152
 Teodosio I (imperatore) X, 153
 Teresa di Lisieux (s.) V, 44
 Termikelian A. X, 153
 Tertulliano II, 135; VI, 248
 Testa Bappenheim S. VI, 289
 Thakur R. IV, 243
 Thanchan G. III, 235
 Thaner F. X, 165
 Thannickakuzhy V. III, 238
 Thayil A. III, 248
 Thazhath A. III, 250
 Theodorou E.T. III, 203
 Thekethecheril S. III, 229
 Thekkekarott J. II, 72
 Thériault M. II, 62, 67, 70, 174; VIII, 145, 212; X, 169
 Thiandoum H. (card.) VIII, 118
 Thiele F.W. VII, 239
 Thorn J. II, 62, 67, 70
 Thumma P. III, 234
 Tidner E. VI, 249
 Tidner G. VI, 249

- Tihon P. VI, 23
 Tillard J.M. I, 14
 Timpunza A. III, 231
 Ting Pong Lee I. II, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 63;
 III, 157, 159, 246, 247, 248; I.
 VII, 90; IX, 157
 Tirimanna V. III, 256
 Tirkey C. III, 235
 Tjatur Raharso A. VII, 97, 104, 106
 Tobin J. IX, 202
 Tomassetti L. IX, 153
 Tomko J. (card.) I, 44, 200, 205; II, 65; III,
 255; VI, 68, 130
 Tommaseo N. I, 160
 Tommaso d'Aquino (s.) II, 293, 297; III,
 171, 270; VII, 11, 143; V, 105,
 124, 141; VI, 176, 250; VII,
 11, 136, 143, 196; VIII, 217,
 224, 226, 312, 323, 324
 Tommaso de Vio (Gaetano, card.) VII, 143
 Tommaso di Gesù I, 156; II, 17
 Tong J. VI, 118, 120, 133, 135, 139
 Tononi R. X, 53
 Toppo T. III, 245
 Toribio de Mogrovejo (s.) IX, 161
 Tornielli A. IX, 158
 Torres I, 176
 Tosi, F. I, 27, 154; . II, 16; VI, 87
 Tourneau D. L. I, 50, 96
 Tragella G.B. VI, 82, 87
 Tran Thi To Oana IX, 226
 Traniello F. X, 173
 Trevisan G. II, 95, 98, 102; X, 32
 Trevisiol A. I, 75; VIII, 64; IX, 255; X, 45,
 48
 Triacca A.M. I, 71; IV, 43; X, 95
 Trinchese S. X, 177
 Tshikele R. III, 255
 Tshikolu K. VIII, 78
 Tsimhoni D. II, 168
 Tucci D. IV, 115
 Tüchle H. I, 155, 156, 164, 169
 Tuffery-Andrieu J.M. VIII, 332
 Turkson P.K.A. (card.) II, 142; VIII, 62
 Turoldo F. VIII, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227,
 228, 229, 232
- U**
 Ubbiali S. II, 272
 Uccella F. IX, 185
 Udaigwe B.N. V, 277
 Udugbor M.O. IV, 159-192
 Uggé B. IV, 317
 Ugo di S. Vittore III, 171
 Ungarelli A.M. X, 99
 Urbano V (papa) VII, 86
 Urbano VIII (papa) I, 29, 152, 174, 213;
 II, 22; VIII, 137, 148; IX, 153,
 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 170, 172, 175
 Urru A.G. II, 33, 121, 127; VIII, 99, 106,
 121; X, 57
 Urrutia F.J. II, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 101,
 102; III, 14, 18; V, 99, 121,
 124, 279; VII, 33; VIII, 34, 38,
 120; IX, 147
 Urso P. II, 116; III, 251
 Uzomah S. III, 231
 Uzoukwu Igwemezie M. III, 231
- V**
 Vaccaro L. II, 27
 Valdrini P. I, 20, 50, 96; II, 336; VIII, 103,
 111
 Valerga G. (patriarca) I, 95
 Valletta A. IX, 177-191
 Vallipalam M.M. II, 59

- Valognes J.P. II, 167
 Van Groessen H. I, 31
 Van Hieu N. VIII, 299
 Van Hove A. I, 29; IX, 136
 Van Leeuwen G. III, 251
 Van Rossum W.M. (card.) I, 218; X, 179, 189, 190, 192, 193
 Vanhoye A. (card.) VIII, 253
 Vannutelli V. (card.) X, 184
 Vanzetto T. II, 122, 124; V, 80, 88; VII, 174
 Vanzin V.C. II, 17
 Varnier G.B. V, 208; X, 180
 Vasil C. III, 267; VI, 187; VII, 165, 195-209; IX, 233
 Vázquez García-Penuella J.M. IX, 220
 Véghseő T. II, 170
 Vendemiati A. VIII, 217
 Veralta Z. I, 41
 Vercellin G. VII, 74
 Verdoodt A. VIII, 219
 Verdzekov P. II, 135, 143, 147, 148, 149
 Vermeersch A. I, 31, 191; II, 20, 21, 23; V, 145; VI, 18, 20, 101
 Verricelli A.M. II, 21, 27
 Viana A. I, 46, 54; II, 180, 181, 188; VI, 35, 36, 165; VII, 228; VIII, 59, 201; IX, 125, 144; X, 104, 153, 165, 203
 Vidal P. III, 99; IV, 139; V, 130, 131, 135, 136, 145, 149, 151; VIII, 38, 198, 201, 203, 208; IX, 154
 Viejo-Ximénez J.M. IX, 220; X, 165
 Vijverberg C. III, 159
 Viladrich P.J. IV, 56
 Villarroel F. III, 256, 257
 Visioli M. IV, 315, 316; VII, 68, 74, 225, 237, 256
 Vismara P. IV, 93, 98, 99
 Vistalli F. X, 173
 Vitali D. II, 274; VII, 177; X, 46
 Vivès J.B. IV, 91, 105, 111, 113, 115, 116
 Vizi E. Sz. IX, 213, 222
 Vogel C. VII, 237
 Vogels H.I. I, 194
 Von Balthasar H.U. (card.) IV, 50, 51; VI, 266; VIII, 281
 Von Campenhausen H. X, 154
 Von Ludger M. X, 165
 Von Pastor L. I, 153, 154, 157, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 176
 Vorgrimler H. X, 44
 Vromant G. III, 70, 71, 159; VII, 159; X, 190
- W**
- Wafī A. V, 179, 180
 Wagner H. II, 281
 Walf K. V, 275
 Walker A.J. VIII, 283
 Wallez P. V, 192
 Wang Mi-Lu VI, 120
 Wang Yangyi III, 244
 Wang-Jiyou P. X, 195
 Wanso A. VIII, 70, 300
 Weber E. V, 159
 Weber W. X, 185
 Weiler J. V, 106
 Weiss B.G. V, 170
 Wendland A. I, 157, 175
 Wernz F.X. I, 199; II, 43; III, 68, 99; IV, 139; V, 119, 130, 131, 135, 136, 149, 151; VI, 18, 19; VII, 32; VIII, 32, 38, 198, 201, 203, 208; IX, 138, 139, 154
 Wesley Ariarajah S. IV, 258, 261
 Wicki J. II, 18; IV, 102, 103
 Wijesinghe A.D.E.R V, 277

- Wilfred F. II, 74, 75, 81
 Willaert L. VI, 77
 Willebrands J. (card.) III, 194
 William J. III, 238
 Wiltgen R.M. VI, 96
 Winslow J. VIII, 137
 Winslow F. I, 31
 Wirasmohadi S.P. III, 243
 Wittberg P. V, 328
 Wodetensae T.F. III, 245
 Woestman W.H. I, 189; III, 277, 278
 Wojnar M.M. VII, 71
 Wolamin A. III, 52; V, 62; VI, 63
 Wolcott L.T. V, 71
 Wolfowitz P. II, 150
 Wuerl D.W. (card.) X, 71
 Wyclif J. IV, 131, 132
- X**
- Xing Weizhi VI, 123
- Y**
- Yai C. I, 297; III, 243
 Yanus G.D. III, 230
 Yiguerimian J. X, 153
- Z**
- Zaccaria (s., papa) X, 158
 Zadra B. I, 55
 Zafra Cotrina J.E. I, 299; III, 242
 Zahan D. VIII, 89
 Zahra J. IX, 31
 Zalba M. I, 188
 Zalbidea D. IX, 5, 7
 Zambarbieri A. X, 200
 Zambecari G. X, 96, 97
 Zambon A. VI, 175-196; VII, 237; VIII, 129
 Zamboni J.F. I, 159
 Zampetti J. I, 31
 Zanardo S. IV, 292
 Zanchini di Castiglionchio F. II, 16
 Zanetti E. II, 122; VII, 241; VIII, 5, 11, 119
 Zanotti A. IX, 241
 Zappa C. II, 155
 Zardin D. IV, 93
 Zbroszczyk G. VII, 113
 Zecchin R. VII, 89, 90, 95, 97, 115; VIII, 291
 Zeiger I.A. IV, 99; VII, 234, 235, 236
 Zekiyani B.L. VII, 77
 Zerbo A. VIII, 301
 Zhao Weidao VI, 120
 Zhou Shangchuan VI, 120
 Zimmer H. IV, 200
 Žižek S. VIII, 232
 Zizioulas J.D. I, 66; II, 188
 Zong Huaide VI, 119, 138, 146
 Zoroastro IV, 201
 Zuanazzi I. VII, 234, 246
 Zubillaga H.M. I, 169
 Zuccaro C. I, 75
 Zuppa P. X, 85
 Žužek I. I, 92, 93. IV, 30, 48; VII, 62, 63, 68

- AAS I, 11, 16, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46, 50, 51, 55, 59, 60, 69, 77, 82, 84, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 158, 187, 191, 192, 193, 203, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 235, 252; II, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 52, 90, 116, 121, 122, 125, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 139, 143, 146, 153, 171, 177, 179, 201, 206, 220, 224, 225, 235, 236, 242, 243, 256, 258, 264, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305; III, 7, 11, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 55, 59, 60, 70, 71, 72, 82, 87, 95, 96, 97, 102, 105, 116, 139, 143, 146, 150, 183, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200, 214, 217; IV, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 35, 38, 39, 41, 62, 64, 65, 69, 70, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 124, 133, 134, 141, 145, 149, 153, 154, 17; V, 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 41, 61, 64, 68, 69, 74, 79, 82, 83, 84, 222, 230, 242, 243, 270; VI, 36, 38, 43, 45, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 125, 126, 128, 184, 194, 228, 245, 246, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 264; VII, 5, 7, 45, 52, 67, 75, 79, 80, 84, 89, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 102, 103, 106, 119, 155, 167, 178, 183, 184, 186, 211, 216, 226, 228, 238, 239, 241, 248; VIII, 7, 12, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 75, 78, 79, 95, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 121, 128, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 167, 207, 236, 238, 240, 241; IX, 5, 7, 103, 104, 111, 114, 115, 125, 127, 130, 193, 194, 197, 198, 200, 213, 219; X, 22, 23, 95, 105, 106, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189, 198
- abate I, 52; IV, 139; VI, 27, 28, 38
- abate territoriale VI, 27
- abbazia I, 52; III, 140
- abbazia territoriale I, 15, 52, 204, 232; III, 239; VII, 100; VIII, 149
- acattolico I, 77, 97, 99, 100, 101, 160, 219; II, 102, 137, 313, 321; III, 13, 182, 185, 193, 197, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 267, 272; IV, 28, 63, 263; V, 48, 82, 87, 90, 91, 112, 143, 209, 237; VI, 20, 30, 43, 171, 176, 189, 211, 212, 219; VIII, 178, 181; IX, 76, 77, 89, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 230, 233; X, 114, 197
- accettazione I, 85, 94, 201; II, 100, 245, 248, 262, 270; IV, 6, 8; V, 175, 327; VI, 129; VII, 38, 137, 227, 249; VIII, 81, 170, 176, 236, 237, 243; IX, 182, 208; X, 86
- accettazione, del diritto I, 94; II, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 203; 145, 262; III, 145, 262; IV, 6, 8; V, 175, 209; VIII, 6, 12; IX, 129, 141
- accolito II, 111; VII, 227, 236, 237, 240, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 254
- ad experimentum* I, 263; IV, 115; IX, 17, 24, 28, 36, 40, 63
- Ad Gentes*, decreto conciliare I, 45, 60, 61, 62, 64, 82, 83, 84, 122, 210, 225,

- 299, 300; II, 30, 34, 63, 74, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 115, 139, 198, 199, 206, 209, 213, 215, 217, 225, 269, 291, 296, 298, 303, 305, 331; III, 6, 7, 10, 11, 27, 37, 38, 39, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 76, 122, 124, 127, 141, 169, 191, 211, 215, 216, 267; IV, 19, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 85, 124, 133, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 319; V, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 29, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 85, 225, 280, 282, 283; VI, 6, 10, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67; VII, 63, 66, 67, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 105, 117, 118, 178, 196; VIII, 17, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 97, 103, 104, 106, 112, 113, 117, 120, 123, 124, 166, 167, 168, 171, 245, 254, 276, 278, 284, 290; IX, 69, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 141, 142, 144, 255; X, 7, 11, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 206
- ad instar* I, 48, 179; III, 98; V, 88
- ad limina* I, 225, 238, 239, 240; III, 66; V, 285; VI, 188
- adattamento I, 6, 9, 21, 23, 25, 30, 41, 42, 44, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 73, 141, 145, 148, 267; II, 217, 225, 226, 243, 318; III, 210, 267, 286; IV, 5, 7, 36, 42, 73, 322, 325, 332; V, 19, 121, 136, 225, 323, 324; VI, 6, 9, 10, 102, 252, 307; VII, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 72; VIII, 27, 31, 33, 40; IX, 85, 119, 129, 243, 244; X, 33, 57, 83, 177, 193, 194
- adulterio II, 45, 46; IX, 189, 232; X, 158, 163
- adulto I, 101, 110, 143, 144, 145, 146; II, 87, 88, 90, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 124, 128, 149, 151, 289; III, 42, 219, 273; IV, 182; VIII, 30, 85, 111, 127, 132, 173, 182, 183, 184, 189, 195; X, 44, 61, 73, 203, 204, 205, 206
- altare I, 219; II, 72; IV, 51, 324, 327; VII, 178, 238, 254
- amministratore apostolico I, 234, 245, 258; III, 68, 144, 211, 212, 213; VI, 67, 282; VIII, 144
- amministratore della Chiesa patriarcale II, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250
- amministrazione I, 218; II, 6, 7, 14, 246; IV, 201, 207; V, 159, 259, 300,

- 317; VI, 19, 32, 80, 131, 135, 138, 139, 188, 291; VII, 100, 111, 112, 140, 157, 190; VIII, 6, 12, 131, 145, 149, 331; IX, 5, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 32, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60, 62, 64, 65, 77, 117, 173, 229
- amministrazione apostolica I, 15, 52, 99, 225, 232, 234; II, 239; III, 6, 10, 119, 140; VII, 100; VIII, 149
- amministrazione dei beni I, 243; II, 14, 110, 226, 246, 328, 329, 334, 335, 337; III, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 85, 225, 236; IV, 199; V, 235; VI, 66, 76, 83, 181, 186, 188, 189, 194, 302; VII, 36, 132, 197, 207, 217, 218; IX, 60; X, 105, 204
- amministrazione dei sacramenti I, 110, 111, II, 15, 102, 110, 209, 319; III, 31, 150, 203, 272; IV, 255, 261, 262; V, 64, 250, 287, 290, 299, 307, 314; VI, 65, 66, 76, 131, 170, 171, 172, 188, 312; VII, 30, 34, 140, 203, 217; VIII, 28, 264, 312, 328, 331; IX, 173, 229, 244
- amministrazione economica della Santa Sede IX, 32, 37, 59, 60, 77, 95
- ammissione I, 86, 99, 101; III, 204, 219, 244; VI, 187, 255; VIII, 53, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 94, 187, 188, 193, 194; IX, 206, 229; X, 60, 86, 210
- ammissione ai sacramenti I, 108; II, 100, 110; III, 244; IV, 304; VI, 214; VIII, 253; X, 60
- ammissione agli ordini sacri I, 107; III, 75; IX, 193, 197, 206
- ammissione dei catecumeni I, 86, 87; II, 87, 90, 99, 100, 106, 107, 113, 185; VIII, 187, 188, 193; X, 60, 86
- ammissione in seminario VIII, 53, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87, 88, 94
- anglicani I, 109, 135, 165, 177, 251; II, 321; V, 218; VI, 176, 243, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252; VIII, 180; IX, 74, 206, 231; X, 42, 178
- Anglicanorum Coetibus*, costituzione apostolica IX, 195, 206
- apostasia I, 127, 157, 219; IV, 123, 281; V, 113, 193, 194; VIII, 123, 198, 237; IX, 244; X, 208
- apostolato I, 48, 49, 50, 70, 86, 88, 89, 122, 131, 172; II, 97, 111, 210, 242, 310, 326, 327; III, 28, 29, 34, 42, 49, 56, 76, 77, 121, 126, 135, 199, 213, 228, 235, 245, 280; IV, 48, 65, 107, 110, 111, 113, 135, 187, 188; V, 20, 42, 52, 76, 84, 85, 232, 281; VI, 22, 50, 55, 89, 90, 92, 93, 101, 102, 104, 110, 114, 296; VII, 87, 91, 105, 108, 111, 117, 147, 156, 187, 238; VIII, 98, 103, 107, 109, 111, 121, 132, 136, 141, 330; IX, 70, 79, 124, 129; X, 119, 124, 143, 184
- Apostolica Sollicitudo*, motu proprio I, 38; II, 133
- Apostolicae Servitutis*, costituzione apostolica I, 153; IX, 151, 154

- Apostolicam Actuositatem*, decreto conciliare I, 89; III, 284; V, 62, 84; VI, 70, 98; VII, 70, 98; VIII, 63, 65; VIII, 103, 115, 129; IX, 97, 100, 119
- APSA IX, 9, 32, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65
- arcidiacono IX, 151
- arcidiocesi II, 140, 310, 325; III, 140, 203, 228, 231, 233, 238, 245; IV, 304; VII, 88, 90, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 125
- arcieparchia V, 43; VII, 251
- arcivescovo I, 93, 94, 95, 182, 242, 245, 258; II, 23, 78, 157, 161, 165, 179, 240, 248, 260, 305, 332; III, 235, 255, 256; IV, 110, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 194, 316; V, 43, 302, 319; VI, 148, 149, 186, 247, 248, 255, 281, 282; VII, 90, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 191; VIII, 118, 140, 282; IX, 161, 199, 222; X, 71
- arcivescovo maggiore I, 94; II, 240, 241, 247, 248, 254; III, 235, 255; IX, 236
- ascrizione, ad una Chiesa sui iuris I, 87, 88, 95, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 113, 145, 146, 167; II, 331; III, 217, 218; V, 54, 239, 240, 330; VI, 189, 193, 194; VIII, 169, 178, 181, 194; X, 203
- ASS I, 32, 100, 102, 205; II, 28; III, 217; IV, 64, 80, 130
- autocefalia I, 5; VI, 36, 176, 190
- autofinanziamento, delle Chiese missionarie I, 296; II, 335; III, 224
- azione evangelizzatrice I, 25; II, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 218, 304; III, 210, 263; IV, 33, 58, 286, 297, 300, 302; V, 24, 61, 67, 68, 69; VIII, 90; IX, 126; X, 174, 178, 189
- azione liturgica I, 70; V, 86; VI, 265; VII, 18, 21, 24, 41, 168, 218
- azione missionaria I, 12, 27, 56, 60, 64, 66, 67, 75, 77, 78, 82, 83, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 144, 148, 149, 231, 238, 264, 300; II, 9, 15, 29, 30, 35, 62-64, 70, 83, 93, 129, 132, 176, 196, 202, 207-209, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 224, 330, 332, 335, 337; III, 5, 6, 9, 10, 28, 29, 31, 32, 59, 80, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 157, 158, 159, 202, 210, 225, 226, 234, 246, 247, 251, 253, 256, 259, 260; IV, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 57, 58, 64, 77, 80, 81, 82, 90; V, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 73, 78, 324; VI, 24, 29, 33, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 84, 92, 115, 286; VII, 89, 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 115, 117, 124; VIII, 30, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 100, 101, 165, 261, 278, 289, 328; IX, 126, 144, 164, 246; X, 11, 39, 40, 42,

45, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 74, 77, 78, 79,
80, 83, 86, 87, 128, 173, 178,
189, 193, 197, 198, 199, 204,
216

azione pastorale II, 124, 129; III, 210; IV,
18; V, 8, 239, 241, 244; VI, 159,
171, 180, 205; IX, 110, 235, 242;
X, 31, 35, 193

B

bambino I, 110, 111; II, 88, 107, 108,
146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 208; IV,
173, 174, 181, 183, 184, 188,
190, 197, 209, 217, 220, 258,
315; V, 91, 94, 96, 97, 197, 327,
331; VI, 101; VII, 181, 182, 188,
189, 194, 277; VIII, 86, 89, 230,
235; IX, 68, 75, 89, 94, 95, 219

battesimo I, 18, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 78,
80, 87, 90, 94, 101, 102, 104,
109, 110, 111, 122, 129, 130,
131, 133, 135, 144, 145, 146,
147, 172, 189, 190, 193, 194,
195, 196, 197, 198, 299; II, 64,
88, 91, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102,
105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,
116, 127, 132, 171, 217, 229,
230, 231, 232, 233, 270, 271,
272, 276, 291, 332; III, 13, 49,
53, 55, 56, 60, 62, 126, 127, 128,
134, 135, 155, 182, 183, 185,
186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 204,
219, 223, 246, 252, 271, 276,
277; IV, 18, 31, 32, 55, 57, 83,
84, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128,
132, 133, 135, 136, 154, 155,

251, 258, 260, 261, 262; V, 13,
15, 32, 33, 54, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66,
67, 70, 71, 78, 88, 91, 92, 112,
135, 222, 243, 249, 324, 331,
332; VI, 46, 47, 62, 66, 164, 170,
171, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186,
188, 189, 193, 194, 209, 211,
215, 220, 261, 284, 302; VII, 37,
46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 65,
85, 103, 118, 177, 184, 187, 204,
207, 216, 220, 227, 240; VIII,
102, 107, 108, 109, 117, 169,
172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179,
180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187,
189, 193, 194, 195, 252, 261,
262, 276, 283, 288; IX, 67, 70,
75, 77, 81, 94, 95, 96, 99, 112,
227; X, 6, 10, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47,
49, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 72, 73,
75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88,
89, 105, 123, 146, 157, 158, 165,
203, 204, 206, 211, 212

battezzando I, 145; II, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94,
95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 108, 109,
110, 111; V, 82, 90, 92; VI, 188,
189, 193; VIII, 178, 179; IX, 95; X,
203

battezzato I, 16, 77, 84, 90, 95, 97, 99,
100, 101, 103, 109, 110, 120,
121, 134, 139, 145, 146, 177,
187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193,
194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 225,
250, 255, 296, 300; II, 94, 96, 97,
98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 116, 127,
132, 140, 175, 229, 230, 231,
232, 233, 270, 275, 291, 298,
299, 301, 313; III, 46, 48, 62, 89,
90, 91, 93, 109, 163, 168, 182,

- 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 203, 216, 217, 219, 238, 271, 272, 274, 277; IV, 28, 46, 57, 58, 84, 104, 114, 137, 249, 258, 262, 282, 333; V, 33, 52, 54, 70, 80, 86, 92, 112, 124, 134, 135, 143, 213, 237, 316; VI, 46, 47, 186, 188, 189, 194, 197, 211, 215, 216, 221, 254; VII, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, 64, 65, 68, 93, 202; VIII, 21, 35, 49, 110, 112, 113, 118, 151, 167, 173, 178, 179, 181, 182, 193, 194, 195, 247, 252, 256, 260, 261, 263, 267, 269, 273, 274, 275, 277, 291, 292, 296, 333; IX, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 100, 101, 104, 113, 118, 119, 120, 129, 144, 240, 243; X, 56, 73, 75, 88, 89, 153, 186, 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213
- beatificazione I, 35, 157; IV, 115
- biritualismo I, 100, 113; II, 177, 182, 324; III, 211, 217; VI, 172; IX, 237
- buddhismo I, 122; IV, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 210, 211, 221, 229, 237, 238, 321, 324, 325, 326; V, 32, 191; VIII, 234; X, 132
- C**
- camera apostolica IX, 37
- camerlengo IX, 18, 57
- cancelleria apostolica I, 213; VI, 76; VII, 208
- cancelleria diocesana II, 39
- cancelleria patriarcale VII, 208
- cancelliere I, 236; III, 257; V, 294, 323; VI, 285, 296; VII, 208
- candidato I, 106, 109, 214, 230, 237, 242, 243, 244, 245; II, 59, 60, 67, 71, 83, 84, 91, 93, 105, 109, 111, 130, 141, 162, 237, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263, 313, 326; III, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 41, 144, 230, 251; IV, 107; V, 293; VII, 102, 119, 120, 204, 205, 214, 235, 242, 243, 244, 249, 254, 255; VIII, 55, 56, 57, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 120, 124, 173, 174, 190, 252, 268, 273, 295, 315, 329; IX, 14, 22, 26, 53, 63, 195, 203, 208, 235; X, 86, 179, 190, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212
- canonizzazione, di un beato I, 35, 157; III, 281
- canonizzazione delle leggi civili IX, 132
- cappellano militare I, 50, 219; VI, 295
- cappellano per i migranti V, 221, 233, 234, 250, 251, 253
- cardinale I, 30, 36, 72, 108, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 177, 181, 182, 183, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 242, 244, 245, 257, 258, 261; II, 21, 22, 23, 28, 36, 140, 143, 164, 165, 245, 247, 265, 267, 305, 337; III, 24, 69, 70, 110, 112, 144, 158, 166, 174, 194, 195,

- 251, 269, 271, 279, 281; IV, 14, 15, 21, 22, 91, 94, 95, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 119, 139, 159, 166, 173, 174, 175, 183, 194, 313; V, 271, 273, 302; VI, 74, 79, 80, 86, 87, 93, 95, 96, 103, 109, 200, 201, 202, 231, 251, 255, 281, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297; VII, 88, 89, 140, 141, 143; VIII, 73, 94, 104, 118, 132, 146, 154, 156, 276, 322; IX, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 29, 31, 32, 39, 42, 43, 54, 55, 60, 61, 64, 133, 138, 141, 158, 230, 239; X, 98, 179, 184, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194
- catechesi I, 65, 79, 85, 111, 119, 132, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 241; II, 66, 91, 99, 107, 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 131, 142, 179, 209, 218, 223, 274, 325, 331, 332; III, 39, 49, 75, 109, 201, 208, 226, 228, 233; IV, 25, 32, 33, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 59, 76, 319, 323; V, 33, 67, 244; VI, 48, 179, 182, 191, 197, 209; VII, 217, 239; VIII, 97, 98, 104, 105, 109, 110, 121, 123, 126, 127, 170, 175, 183, 187, 262, 263, 278, 287, 288, 292, 293; IX, 103, 105; X, 50, 51, 77, 82, 83, 85, 205, 206
- Catechismo della Chiesa Cattolica* I, 111, 126, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 250, 251, 254; II, 104, 173, 217; III, 272; VI, 254; VII, 212; VIII, 273, 293
- catechista I, 60, 119, 122, 143, 144, 230, 241, 300; II, 92, 94, 332; III, 5, 9, 75, 141, 142, 232, 233, 259; V, 37, 40, 52, 76; VI, 66, 67, 191; VII, 191, 238; VIII, 55, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 111, 112, 113, 118, 119, 125, 134, 173, 174, 176, 189, 278; IX, 100, 105; X, 51, 57, 69, 80, 97, 99, 101, 119, 123, 179, 190
- catecumenato I, 86, 87, 88, 144, 145, 146, 230, II, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 230; III, 5, 9, 234, 262; V, 324; VIII, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195; IX, 105; X, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 80, 86, 122, 123, 203, 204, 206, 213
- catecumeno I, 79, 84, 87, 88, 119, 144, 145; II, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 331; III, 5, 9, 75, 90, 186, 187, 229, 259, 277; IV, 45, 106; V, 44, 51, 54; VI, 186; VII, 51, 111; VIII, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 195; IX, 105; X, 41, 122, 123, 126, 205, 206, 212
- catecumeni, ammissione dei I, 86, 87; II, 90, 100, 106, 113, 185; VIII, 187, 188; X, 60, 86

- celibato I, 106, 107, 108, 109, 246, 260;
 II, 6, 9, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 177, 196, 327, 332; III, 13, 15,
 19, 238; V, 70, 216, 327; VI, 120,
 304, 305; VII, 180, 190; VIII, 87,
 88, 89, 90, 299; IX, 193, 194,
 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203,
 204, 205, 206, 207, 210
- chierico I, 101, 104, 106, 109, 143, 170,
 219, 264, 297; II, 6, 9, 31, 41, 42,
 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56,
 66, 125, 127, 130, 183, 197, 209,
 316, 332; III, 76, 77, 90, 99, 100,
 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111,
 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 155,
 220, 231, 239, 240, 243, 258,
 279; IV, 115, 116, 132, 139, 141,
 145, 146, 154, 157, 308; V, 5, 6,
 8, 9, 11, 18, 37, 41, 43, 47, 48,
 54, 68, 69, 70, 71, 131, 221, 237,
 247; VI, 34, 44, 45, 50, 52, 53,
 54, 55, 59, 60, 70, 96, 101, 124,
 133, 172, 191, 228, 233, 237,
 238, 240, 244, 258, 267, 269,
 271, 277, 279, 280, 304; VII, 83,
 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,
 104, 105, 106, 107, 116, 118,
 119, 122, 168, 180, 198, 199,
 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 215,
 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227,
 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 240, 241, 245, 248, 249, 250,
 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,
 257; VIII, 54, 59, 62, 64, 69, 71,
 84, 89, 93, 94, 98, 101, 103, 106,
 107, 108, 120, 127, 150, 152,
 202, 245; IX, 74, 102, 104, 116,
 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 198,
 200, 237, 244; X, 16, 31, 33, 96,
 100, 101, 105, 106, 127, 132,
 156, 157, 158, 168, 201, 210,
 211, 215, 216
- chiesa africana I, 139, 140, 144, 226,
 296, 312, 333, 335 296; II, 139,
 140, 149, 153, 155, 157, 158,
 161, 163, 164, 215, 267, 333; X,
 175
- chiesa anglicana V, 218
- chiesa armena X, 153
- chiesa battista IV, 263
- chiesa calvinista IX, 222
- chiesa cattedrale I, 245, 259; II, 139, 183;
 III, 66, 70; IV, 9, 13, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 22, 24
- chiesa cattolica I, 13, 14, 15, 17, 86, 91,
 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,
 108, 111, 114, 120, 123, 124,
 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,
 135, 138, 139, 141, 149, 193,
 194, 196, 197, 232; II, 11, 12, 13,
 14, 25, 27, 36, 90, 93, 96, 98, 99,
 104, 129, 134, 135, 136, 142,
 148, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162,
 171, 172, 173, 188, 235, 238,
 275, 304, 308, 319, 321, 322,
 325, 328, 329, 331; III, 147, 185,
 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198,
 199, 200, 210, 211, 212, 213,
 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220,
 222, 224, 225, 267, 269, 270,

- 271, 272, 275; IV, 17, 28, 31, 58, 93, 97, 99, 108, 114, 192, 194, 208, 264, 268, 303, 310, 319; V, 60, 89, 106, 112, 115, 143, 153, 193, 218, 230, 236, 238, 269, 272, 276, 277, 320, 330; VI, 16, 22, 33, 76, 77, 79, 85, 87, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 205, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 227, 230, 243, 247, 248, 254, 255, 286, 288, 289, 290, 294, 300, 304, 312; VII, 28, 30, 64, 74, 75, 76, 92, 142, 167, 170, 175, 184, 187, 188, 192, 198, 211, 218, 234, 260; VIII, 18, 28, 40, 69, 172, 174, 175, 178, 180, 184, 194, 240, 248, 252, 259, 264, 273, 299, 342, 343; IX, 30, 76, 77, 130, 135, 155, 171, 181, 203, 206, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223, 227, 231, 232, 244, 246, 254; X, 70, 82, 177, 181, 191, 193, 194, 195, 201, 210, 211, 226
- chiesa cinese VI, 138; IX, 245; X, 195
- chiesa clandestina cinese VI, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 133, 139, 140, 141, 142, 151, 154
- chiesa congolese II, 337
- chiesa coreana I, 296, 297; III, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242
- chiesa del Malabar IV, 310; V, 329
- chiesa diocesana I, 40; II, 161; III, 76
- chiesa episcopaliana VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica IV, 252, 255, 256, 258, 262; V, 209, 214; VI, 176, 198, 200, 205, 214, 216, 218, 220
- chiesa evangelica armena VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica assira VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica copta VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica malankarese Mar Thoma VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica Mekane Yesus VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica siriana VI, 176
- chiesa evangelica valdese, vedi: chiesa valdese
- chiesa latina I, 21, 41, 66, 76, 84, 92, 95, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 145, 226, 242, 244; II, 5; 169, 175, 177, 179, 182, 184, 203, 237, 310, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324; III, 145, 218, 266, 275; IV, 310, 311, 313; V, 239, 240, 242, 284, 331; VI, 87, 152, 158, 170, 194; VII, 10, 30, 72, 140, 187, 225, 226, 233, 235, 238, 250, 254, 255; VIII, 26, 28, 167, 179, 185; IX, 205, 206, 207, 231, 233, 236, 244; X, 95, 109
- chiesa locale I, 16, 35, 58, 66, 68, 71, 88, 95, 120, 232, 289; II, 18, 32, 33, 117, 121, 139, 156, 199, 224,

- 225, 331; III, 199, 200, 281; IV, 18, 98, 105; V, 19, 98, 209, 223; VI, 79, 138, 161, 162; VII, 76, 81; VIII, 69, 72, 77, 167, 327, 330; IX, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 115, 119, 120, 125, 144, 147; X, 39, 43, 46, 49, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 66, 69, 71, 76, 182, 185, 192, 193, 195
- chiesa luterana VI, 176, 247
- chiesa metodista VI, 198, 200, 205, 219, 220, 224
- chiesa missionaria I, 5, 80, 97, 133, 134, 135, 148, 154, 225, 231, 247; III, 252; V, 323; VI, 18, 40, 48, 61, 64, 84, 108, 112; VII, 85, 89; VIII, 18, 41, 44, 111, 119, 263; X, 5, 9, 198, 199
- chiesa nazionale cinese VI, 121, 123, 125, 128, 141, 155
- chiesa orientale I, 5, 14, 21, 32, 41, 49, 56, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 142, 145, 187, 215, 226, 234, 246; II, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 189, 191, 203, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 308, 315, 321, 322, 330, 331, 332; III, 7, 31, 78, 141, 143, 147, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 212, 218, 265, 266, 267, 274; IV, 12, 13, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 43, 50, 54, 106, 107, 108, 310, 312, 313, 314, 314; V, 14, 15, 37, 60, 71, 75, 77, 233, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 269, 271, 281, 282, 284, 289, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 303, 313, 319, 320, 329, 330; VI, 7, 31, 158, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 241, 255, 258, 284, 305, 314; VII, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 165, 169, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 225, 226, 232, 234, 235, 237, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256; VIII, 167, 168, 184, 185, 325, 330; IX, 77, 117, 129, 131, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 229, 230, 231, 233, 235, 240; X, 122
- chiesa orientale cattolica I, 98, 197, 218, 219; II, 169, 172, 176, 239, 261, 330, 331 III, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 265, 270; VII, 62, 70, 72, 165, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 253; VIII, 184, 185, 330; IX, 77, 193, 197, 198, 201, 207
- chiesa ortodossa I, 95, 108, 135, 211; III, 192, 193, 194, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 222, 270, 217; VI, 176, 177, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 267; VIII, 241; IX, 202

- chiesa ortodossa armena apostolica III, 218
- chiesa ortodossa caldea IV, 319
- chiesa ortodossa malankarese IV, 313
- chiesa ortodossa russa III, 203, 207, 208, 209, 222
- chiesa ortodossa sira II, 184
- chiesa particolare I, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 67, 68, 69, 74, 80, 91, 94, 95, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 239, 242, 243, 270, 27; II, 14, 31, 33, 34, 85, 117, 142, 143, 162, 169, 179, 181, 187, 188, 203, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 236, 237, 242, 263, 264, 265, 307, 308, 313, 316, 337; III, 7, 25, 64, 76, 78, 79, 84, 139, 143, 144, 145, 224, 245, 251, 254, 255, 262; IV, 13, 15, 55, 91, 313, 314; V, 7, 8, 15, 227, 228, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 285, 286, 293, 294, 304, 305, 323, 326; VI, 5, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 55, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67, 118, 123, 124, 125, 144, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 174, 178, 179, 288; VII, 14, 15, 28, 30, 31, 83, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 176, 234; VIII, 18, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 60, 94, 149, 166, 167, 184, 253, 261, 266, 267, 278, 279, 291, 295, 303; IX, 98, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 136, 137, 138, 143, 144, 145, 147; X, 7, 14, 20, 57, 182, 184, 217
- chiesa primitiva I, 106
- chiesa romana I, 95, 109; IV, 262; VII, 142
- chiesa siriana X, 171
- chiesa siro-orientale IV, 310; V, 329
- chiesa *sui iuris* I, 77, 78, 79, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 145; II, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 235, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 249, 252, 253, 258, 262, 315, 316, 321, 322, 323, 324, 331, 332; III, 200, 214, 217, 218, 219, 238, 263, 265, 266; IV, 34, 38, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 58, 314; V, 75, 237, 238, 239, 240, 296, 297, 315, 330; VI, 170, 171, 172, 189, 191, 193, 194; VII, 62, 67, 69, 72, 203, 205, 206, 209, 226, 234, 235, 248, 251, 252, 253, 257; VIII, 169, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181, 194, 195; IX, 117, 150, 193, 198, 205, 208, 230, 234, 235, 236, 237; X, 120, 122, 123, 128, 130, 132, 135, 143, 144
- chiesa *sui iuris*, ascrizione I, 87, 88, 95, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 113, 145, 146, 167; II, 331; III, 217,

- 218; V, 54, 239, 240, 330; VI, 189, 193, 194; VIII, 169, 178, 181, 194; X, 203
- chiesa *sui iuris* albanese I, 98, 106; II, 253
- chiesa *sui iuris* arcivescovile maggiore I, 16, 94, 98, 99; II, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 247, 248, 254, 255; III, 255; IV, 310; V, 301, 317, 330; VII, 254, 255; VIII, 176; IX, 210, 211
- chiesa *sui iuris* arcivescovile maggiore rumena I, 98; II, 322; III, 218, 267; IX, 211
- chiesa *sui iuris* arcivescovile maggiore siromalabarese I, 98, 106, 114, 115; II, 312; III, 224, 267; IV, 43, 309, 310, 312, 313; V, 29, 42, 329, 330, 332; VII, 225, 254; VIII, 337; X, 210
- chiesa *sui iuris* arcivescovile maggiore siromalankarese I, 98, 106, 114, 115, 224; III, 224, 238; VIII, 176, 177; IX, 210
- chiesa *sui iuris* arcivescovile maggiore ucraina I, 98, 108; VII, 225, 251, 252, 255; IX, 210
- chiesa *sui iuris* bielorusa I, 98; II, 253
- chiesa *sui iuris* bizantina I, 98, 99, 106, 131, 132; II, 253
- chiesa *sui iuris* bulgara I, 98, 106; II, 253, 313
- chiesa *sui iuris* italo-albanese I, 98; III, 267
- chiesa *sui iuris* iugoslava I, 98
- chiesa *sui iuris* macedone I, 98; IV, 314
- chiesa *sui iuris* metropolitana I, 82, 94, 98, 101, 107; II, 235, 239, 240, 248, 249, 252; III, 219; IV, 314; VII, 225, 253, 255; IX, 201, 211
- chiesa *sui iuris* metropolitana etiopica I, 98, 106
- chiesa *sui iuris* metropolitana in Slovacchia IX, 211
- chiesa *sui iuris* metropolitana negli Stati Uniti IX, 201, 211
- chiesa *sui iuris* metropolitana rutena I, 98, 99, 107; II, 215; III, 267; IV, 107; VI, 299, 303
- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale I, 82, 94; II, 168, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 322, 323, 324; III, 218, 238; IV, 314; V, 299, 314, 330; VII, 71, 205, 255; VIII, 176; IX, 209, 210, 236, 237
- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale armena I, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106, 110, 112, 216; II, 238, 239, 240; III, 218; V, 297; IX, 209
- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale caldea I, 93, 98; III, 133, 184, 189, 238, 240, 247; IX, 209
- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale copta I, 98, 106, 109, 216; VII, 76, 251
- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale maronita I, 98; II, 238, 256, 322; III, 265, 267; VII, 225, 255; IX, 209

- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale melkita I, 98, 100, 102, 107, 108; III, 217; IX, 210
- chiesa *sui iuris* patriarcale sira I, 98, 106; II, 184, 238
- chiesa *sui iuris* russa I, 98
- chiesa *sui iuris* slovacca I, 98; III, 267; IV, 314
- chiesa ufficiale cinese VI, 119, 121, 122, 123, 133, 135, 140, 141, 146, 151, 154
- chiesa universale I, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 36, 44, 45, 46, 51, 53, 63, 64, 67, 69, 72, 76, 80, 83, 87, 92, 93, 95, 96, 106, 122, 210, 240; II, 31, 34, 36, 85, 134, 155, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172, 176, 177, 184, 190, 191, 203, 221, 222, 223, 240, 295, 316, 319; III, 24, 25, 139, 196, 251, 254, 278; IV, 16, 36, 43, 44, 54, 55, 80, 298, 305; V, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 75, 115, 124, 221, 229, 236, 272, 277; VI, 5, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 59, 61, 65, 67, 75, 77, 105, 129, 159, 179, 307; VII, 14, 15, 28, 30, 31, 94, 106, 250; VIII, 24, 28, 29, 39, 40, 41, 149, 166, 169, 259; IX, 114, 119, 123, 130, 131, 135, 139, 145, 147, 198; X, 60, 71, 177
- chiesa valdese III, 274; IV, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269; V, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219; VI, 198, 199, 205, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224
- chiesa vietnamita III, 236; VIII, 69
- chiese protestanti III, 192; IV, 253, 255
- chiese separate I, 14, 136, 149; III, 269, 270, 271
- Christifideles laici*, esortazione apostolica III, 60, 122, 231; VI, 243, 253; VII, 117, 241, 248; VIII, 105
- Christus Dominus*, decreto conciliare I, 15, 28, 33, 34, 38, 47, 48, 49; II, 30, 31, 32, 88, 95, 116; IV, 11, 17, 47, 61, 65, 68, 75, 82, 141, 145; V, 232, 237, 240, 241, 242, 280, 286; VI, 24, 28, 51, 147, 264; VII, 98, 100, 101, 196; VIII, 39, 103, 123, 245, 276, 335; IX, 103, 115, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138, 234, 235
- Cleri sanctitati*, motu proprio I, 84, 99, 100, 103; II, 171, 246, 258; III, 216, 217; V, 296; VIII 1167, 179, 337; IX, 198
- clero I, 7, 9, 48, 106, 107, 108, 109, 120, 140, 177, 219, 240, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 284, 297; II, 7, 20, 35, 124, 125, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 158, 161, 185, 261, 274, 333; III, 19, 23, 37, 48, 63, 66, 73, 75, 93, 95, 101, 106, 141, 142, 146, 148, 150, 199, 200, 202, 211, 245, 251, 258, 281; IV,

- 12, 65, 69, 83, 97, 101, 104, 108, 114, 116, 118, 139, 140, 146; V, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 42, 52, 80, 195, 228, 249, 287, 289, 290, 291, 296, 306, 315; VI, 18, 24, 50, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 74, 78, 95, 96, 113, 120, 126, 127, 135, 172, 282, 283, 285, 287, 295, 300, 302, 305; VII, 83, 84, 87, 89, 96, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 200, 203, 216, 217, 220, 235, 237; VI-II, 35, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 72, 73, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 128, 139, 144, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 160, 167, 179, 197, 247, 252, 259, 266, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 291, 297, 298, 299, 328, 329, 330, 331, 337; IX, 106, 107, 114, 116, 126, 158, 159, 167, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 226, 245, 246; X, 25, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 119, 128, 157, 158, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 201
- collegialità I, 19, 44, 45, 134; II, 221; III, 250; IV, 23; V, 275; VII, 189; IX, 124, 125, 126, 128; X, 7, 11
- collegio apostolico I, 200; VI, 254; VII, 88, 95, 201; IX, 113
- collegio I, 14, 18, 22, 40, 43, 67, 68, 69, 93, 152, 177, 200, 214, 215, 229, 236, 238, 239, 300; II, 29, 34, 116, 164, 208, 250, 252, 253; III, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 196, 225; IV, 15, 90, 94, 95, 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 116, 194, 303, 313; V, 17, 45, 113, 114, 115, 176, 233, 294, 295, 310, 319; VI, 24, 30, 33, 38, 65, 76, 96, 117, 129, 130, 133, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 155, 253, 254, 259, 285, 292, 294, 295; VII, 88, 95, 181, 185, 201; VIII, 6, 35, 36, 37, 41; IX, 98, 101, 113, 114, 131, 135, 138, 139, 158; X, 151
- collegio cardinalizio IV, 94, 95, 313; VII, 52; IX, 139
- collegio dei consultori I, 68, 236, 238; II, 250, 252, 253; III, 70, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 225; V, 294, 295, 310; VII, 111
- collegio episcopale I, 14, 18, 22, 40, 43, 67, 69, 93, 229, 239, 300; II, 29, 34, 116, 208; III, 35, 36, 37, 196; IV, 15, 90, 303, 313; V, 17, 113, 114, 115; VI, 24, 30, 33, 38, 65, 117, 129, 130, 133, 143, 144, 145, 155, 254; VII, 95; VIII, 35, 36, 37, 41; IX, 98, 101, 114, 135
- Collegio Urbano I, 152, 214, 215; VI, 96, 292, 294; VII, 88; X, 182
- colonialismo I, 27, 28, 59, 154; II, 27, 29, 79, 199, 22; IV, 96, 97, 105, 159, 193; VI, 15, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 155, 282, 283, 299; VII, 145; VIII, 54; X, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 193

- commissio*, regime di I, 83, 230, 231, 235, 29; II, 32, 33; III, 6, 10, 143; VI, 57; X, 191
- commissione I, 39, 40, 58, 82, 90, 136, 138, 160, 195, 212, 215, 217, 220, 222, 264, 269, 272; II, 32, 33; III, 5, 7, 9, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 210, 214, 222; IV, 43, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 208, 210, 258, 288; V, 29, 34, 41, 42, 45, 46, 125, 126, 129, 201, 202, 213, 221, 229, 230, 231, 233, 236, 330; VI, 21, 25, 26, 29, 56, 59, 103, 118, 119, 132, 134, 135, 138, 156, 168, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 215, 217, 221, 285; VII, 18, 69, 170, 173, 174, 175, 177, 195, 196, 200, 231, 232, 248; VI-II, 6, 55, 57, 68, 74, 176, 207, 208, 236, 328; IX, 15, 16, 23, 27, 31, 32, 42, 59, 60, 107, 147, 158, 229; X, 102, 103
- Commissione Teologica Internazionale I, 58, 195; 338; IV, 43, 288; VII, 173, 174, 175, 177, 195, 196, 200, 231, 232; VIII, 236; X, 66
- communicatio in sacris* I, 249, 251, 256; II, 308; III, 196, 241, 243, 261, 267, 269, 272, 275; VI, 181, 185, 186, 188, 192, 195; VII, 36
- communio* I, 9, 43, 46, 47, 66; II, 144, 169, 198, 200, 221, 224, 245, 258, 337; III, 79, 179, 219, 231, 235, 251, 279; IV, 33, 47, 55, 56, 122; V, 8, 11, 110, 111, 114, 123, 124, 133, 325; VI, 159, 161, 162; VII, 33, 72, 83, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 170, 212; VIII, 25, 26, 34, 36, 37, 121; IX, 130, 136, 145, 206; X, 161
- Communio nis notio*, Lettera ai vescovi VII, 92; VIII, 36; IX, 130
- comunione I, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 57, 63, 65, 66, 68, 73, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 106, 111, 113, 116, 119, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 144, 210, 219, 239, 240, 264, 268, 269, 270, 275, 277, 279, 282, 283, 286, 289; II, 30, 31, 32, 59, 64, 65, 72, 80, 82, 90, 96, 98, 99, 107, 111, 119, 120, 126, 130, 134, 136, 149, 157, 158, 164, 169, 178, 180, 181, 187, 190, 198, 221, 222, 223, 225, 240, 245, 247, 249, 261, 262, 270, 274, 275, 277, 297, 299, 303, 304, 307, 315, 321, 322, 325, 333; III, 36, 42, 46, 63, 79, 82, 83, 84, 196, 198, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 251, 254, 270, 271, 272; IV, 15, 28, 30, 31, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 62, 65, 72, 74, 76, 83, 86, 88, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 187, 188, 190, 208, 249, 251, 252, 253, 258, 259, 262, 265, 267, 289, 293, 303, 305, 310, 322, 323, 325; V, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 25, 26, 45, 53, 55, 58, 64, 70, 73, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 123, 131, 133, 135, 214, 222, 238, 254, 275, 276, 277, 279,

- 293, 304, 319, 324, 327, 329, 331; VI, 5, 33, 38, 49, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 206, 208, 211, 216, 248, 250; VII, 37, 66, 76, 92, 93, 94, 98, 104, 106, 117, 123, 124, 125, 148, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 212, 214, 229, 237, 239; VIII, 7, 13, 36, 37, 58, 89, 95, 111, 114, 117, 121, 122, 132, 175, 177, 178, 183, 185, 186, 194, 246, 254, 259, 269, 273, 274, 278, 279, 288, 294, 302, 303; IX, 77, 83, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 114, 117, 118, 119, 124, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 195, 202, 206, 208, 221, 229, 231, 233, 237, 240; X, 7, 11, 13, 35, 67, 77, 83, 157, 158, 169, 206, 211
- comunione anglicana I, 135; VI, 248, 250; IX, 206
- comunione cattolica I, 15, 100, 101, 134; II, 304; III, 217, 219; VI, 192, 193; VIII, 178; IX, 195, 208
- comunione ecclesiale I, 42, 46, 68, 138, 240, 268, 270, 277, 282, 286; II, 31; III, 204, 271; IV, 56; V, 26, 114, 222, 304; VI, 68, 142, 161, 162, 164, 166; VII, 92, 93, 104; VIII, 36; IX, 119, 131, 136; X, 211
- comunione ecclesiastica I, 14, 16, 17, 46, 94; II, 240, 247, 322
- comunione eucaristica I, 57, 144; III, 271; VI, 187; VII, 202; IX, 240
- comunione gerarchica I, 40, 46, 106; II, 31, 136, 245; VI, 60, 117, 133; VII, 66, 198; VIII, 36; X, 7
- comunità I, 5, 7, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26, 45, 46, 49, 63, 64, 68, 72, 75, 77, 79, 83, 93, 100, 101, 102, 107, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 143, 149, 243, 269, 275, 279, 283, 288, 290; II, 16, 35, 48, 92, 94, 106, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 131, 134, 138, 142, 143, 145, 148, 153, 155, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 214, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 237, 240, 242, 243, 257, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 289, 292, 294, 298, 301, 306, 312, 321, 322, 323, 326, 327, 330, 331, 334, 335, 337; III, 15, 19, 144, 171, 192, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274; IV, 5, 7, 15, 36, 40, 41, 44, 47, 48, 51, 55, 56, 59, 62, 83, 84, 108, 110, 136, 137, 142, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 160, 167, 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 186, 187, 188, 190, 196, 201, 202, 205, 207, 211, 229, 244, 245, 249, 254, 256, 261, 263, 267,

- 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 297, 298, 299, 300, 310, 315, 322, 324, 325; V, 18, 20, 25, 31, 33, 35, 38, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 67, 79, 89, 91, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 120, 123, 130, 135, 136, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 217, 221, 226, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258, 260, 262, 269, 275, 276, 281, 301, 303, 305, 312, 318, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329; VI, 6, 10, 27, 28, 29, 32, 36, 56, 64, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 105, 112, 113, 129, 131, 140, 146, 153, 165, 166, 167, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 185, 188, 189, 190, 197, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 244, 245, 246, 247, 265, 288, 290, 302, 303; VII, 9, 11, 14, 32, 33, 61, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 90, 92, 117, 151, 152, 162, 185, 186, 198, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 231, 238, 242, 249; VIII, 5, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 36, 37, 43, 45, 49, 53, 75, 77, 84, 90, 91, 98, 119, 149, 166, 173, 174, 181, 183, 184, 211, 228, 235, 241, 242, 246, 247, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 289, 290, 294, 311, 313, 321; IX, 69, 70, 71, 72, 85, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 133, 177, 179, 180, 200, 201, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 237; X, 5, 7, 9, 32, 34, 51, 62, 71, 74, 77, 79, 85, 88, 99, 104, 107, 113, 119, 121, 124, 126, 131, 135, 136, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 151, 155, 174, 180, 204, 206, 209, 210, 211
- comunità acattolica I, 95, 100, 102; III, 217; V, 112
- comunità cattolica III, 210, 211, 214; V, 193; IX, 200
- comunità civile IV, 188, 324
- comunità cristiana I, 5, 14, 75, 77, 83, 122, 133, 134, 143; II, 92, 94, 134, 180, 217, 225, 274, 286, 29 III, 199, 205, 206, 209, 214, 271, 274, IV, 5, 36, 44, 47, 62, 136, 245, 249, 267, 299, 300, 310; V, 18, 157, 243, 305; VI, 36, 64, 81, 83, 176, 178, 197, 207, 288; VII, 14, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 198, 221, 249; VIII, 20, 49, 98, 119, 166, 173, 183, 261, 265, 266, 269; IX, 99, 100, 106, 107, 112, 118; X, 24, 51, 85, 119, 141, 146, 204, 211
- comunità ecclesiale I, 21, 45, 68, 79, 101, 120, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 149; II, 16, 214, 221, 224, 257, 269, 272, 274, 278, 280, 282, 283, 284, 289, 306; III, 15, 196, 200, 201, 202, 218, 219,

- 271, 273; IV, 41, 51, 59, 137, 281; V, 89, 135, 276; VI, 105, 112, 131, 146, 153, 175, 176, 185, 189, 214, 222; VII, 219, 238; VIII, 5, 18, 75, 77, 183, 247, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 267; X, 13, 19, 28, 77, 104, 204, 206
- comunità eparchiale I, 93; II, 240; III, 199
- comunità eucaristica I, 7
- comunità internazionale IV, 160, 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181; V, 260, 275
- comunità islamica V, 158, 159, 161, 168, 170, 177, 181, 194
- comunità missionaria I, 119, 134; X, 71
- comunità monastica VII, 76
- comunità musulmana VII, 73, 74
- comunità orientali II, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 191, 321; III, 199, 200; IV, 47; IX, 201
- comunità ortodosse IV, 110
- comunità parrocchiale I, 46, 114; II, 117, 119, 131, 161, 334; V, 221, 243; VII, 220; X, 20, 22, 27, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37
- comunità politica IV, 179, 187, 188; V, 91, 262; VII, 61, 69, 74, 75, 77, 80; IX, 133; X, 113
- comunità religiosa III, 144, 204; IV, 275; V, 158, 253; VII, 79; VIII, 241; IX, 215, 218, 220, 221, 223; IX, 218, 223; X, 79
- comunità rurale I, 138
- comunità separate I, 14; III, 269, 270
- concilio I, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 28, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 81, 89, 93, 95, 96, 100, 110, 114, 115, 120, 124, 127, 129, 131, 144, 145, 156, 198, 210, 211, 220, 225, 227, 258, 297, 299, 300, 301; II, 11, 13, 18, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 114, 115, 119, 133, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 182, 205, 206, 207, 211, 215, 216, 220, 240, 258, 271, 272, 277, 278, 281, 282, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 318, 321, 330, 337; III, 14, 27, 33, 34, 36, 38, 43, 44, 47, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 63, 67, 73, 76, 79, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95, 105, 106, 108, 110, 115, 122, 127, 128, 132, 134, 138, 141, 153, 154, 157, 171, 174, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 212, 217, 218, 221, 231, 252, 269, 270, 272, 279; IV, 10, 11, 17, 19, 30, 32, 34, 35, 43, 44, 46, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141, 145, 153, 159, 160, 162, 184, 186, 250, 263, 283, 304, 313, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323, 324; V, 5, 9, 14, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 41,

- 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56,
58, 60, 61, 71, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84,
85, 86, 87, 93, 99, 100, 101, 113,
114, 121, 180, 222, 227, 228,
230, 241, 273, 274, 280, 281,
285, 296, 298, 322, 323, 325,
326; VI, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16,
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,
29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48,
50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65,
67, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81,
82, 112, 113, 116, 128, 147, 157,
159, 163, 167, 168, 169, 176,
179, 183, 186, 193, 229, 244,
249, 264, 283, 286, 301, 307,
310; VII, 14, 29, 31, 33, 52, 62,
63, 65, 66, 69, 73, 75, 81, 83, 84,
92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100,
101, 102, 103, 110, 114, 117,
118, 119, 153, 172, 173, 174,
175, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184,
186, 187, 195, 196, 197, 199,
200, 201, 202, 211, 218, 229,
231, 241, 245; VIII, 10, 12, 13, 15,
17, 18, 27, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 39,
41, 43, 44, 48, 51, 56, 58, 65, 71,
74, 77, 85, 86, 91, 92, 98, 112,
136, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148,
149, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163,
177, 185, 201, 202, 203, 234,
236, 240, 241, 245, 251, 253,
254, 258, 259, 265, 274, 275,
276, 288, 298, 308, 319, 323,
325, 326, 330; IX, 72, 81, 82, 85,
98, 107, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130,
131, 139, 140, 143, 144, 150,
151, 152, 153, 155, 161, 162,
164, 175, 197, 207, 226, 229; X,
5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 21, 22, 24,
27, 33, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 52,
65, 66, 78, 81, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94,
95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105, 115, 126,
129, 130, 137, 144, 146, 147,
151, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163,
166, 167, 171, 188, 190, 192,
193, 195, 196, 198, 204, 206
- Concilio di Efeso III, 36; IV, 66
- Concilio di Calcedonia VI, 176; VIII, 323
- Concilio di Costantinopoli I VIII, 167, 168
- Concilio di Costanza IV, 34, 131
- Concilio di Firenze IV, 107; VII, 218
- Concilio di Nicea VII, 199; VIII, 308; IX,
152; X, 204
- Concilio di Trento II, 13, 18, 20, 29; III,
14, 94; IV, 11, 34, 91, 92, 93, 96,
98, 99, 109, 115, 116, 119, 129;
VI, 73, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 112,
113; VII, 172, 196, 218; VIII, 30,
201, 325, 326; IX, 140, 153, 155,
175; X, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99,
105, 115
- Concilio Lateranense IV III, 94; V, 227; VI,
168, 301; IX, 150; X, 93
- Concilio Lateranense V IV, 34
- Concilio plenario cinese VI, 283
- Concilio Trullano I, 84; VII, 196, 197, 200,
202
- Concilio Vaticano I I, 156, 220; II, 32,
297; IV, 34, 35; VI, 16; VII, 182;
VIII, 330
- Concilio Vaticano II I, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20,
21, 28, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,

- 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 60, 61, 62, 81, 89, 95, 96, 100, 110, 114, 115, 120, 124, 127, 129, 131, 144, 145, 198, 199, 210, 211, 225, 227, 258, 297, 299, 300, 301; II, 20, 30, 37, 87, 88, 89, 90, 96, 114, 115, 119, 133, 170, 17, 173, 185, 205, 206, 211, 215, 216, 220, 240, 258, 271, 272, 278, 291, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 318, 330, 337; III, 27, 33, 34, 36, 43, 44, 58, 59, 60, 63, 67, 76, 87, 95, 105, 106, 122, 128, 132, 134, 138, 141, 171, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 217, 231, 252, 269, 270, 272; IV, 10, 11, 32, 35, 43, 44, 46, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 85, 86, 90, 115, 121, 124, 126, 132, 133, 140, 141, 145, 153, 160, 162, 184, 186, 250, 263, 283, 304, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323; V, 5, 9, 14, 29, 30, 32, 33, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61, 67, 71, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93, 99, 100, 101, 121, 222, 227, 230, 280, 281, 296, 298, 322, 325; VI, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 20, 23, 29, 31, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 128, 147, 157, 159, 163, 167, 168, 169, 179, 183, 193, 229, 264, 286, 310; VII, 29, 33, 52, 62, 63, 66, 69, 73, 81, 84, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 118, 153, 172, 173, 195, 196, 229, 231, 241, 245; VI-II, 10, 15, 17, 18, 27, 34, 35, 36, 39, 51, 56, 59, 86, 103, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 136, 144, 149, 151, 157, 158, 163, 177, 236, 240, 245, 251, 253, 258, 259, 265, 274, 275, 279, 288, 297, 298, 319, 330; IX, 72, 81, 82, 85, 98, 123, 124, 125, 128, 131, 144, 197, 207, 226; X, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 24, 27, 35, 44, 89, 92, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 150, 188, 195, 206
- concistoro IV, 94, 102, 104, 107, 250, 261, 263, 266, 267; V, 305; VI, 75, 76, 79, 127
- conclave IV, 95; VI, 286
- concordato VII, 75, 139; VIII, 194, 311; IX, 169, 180, 181, 213, 215, 216, 219; X, 187, 188, 193
- conferenza episcopale I, 22, 36, 44, 45, 46, 49, 69, 70, 71, 82, 107, 108, 134, 138, 142, 246, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 259, 263, 264, 265, 279, 284, 289, 299; II, 5, 8, 33, 35, 68, 78, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 125, 129, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 198, 201, 202, 219, 220, 221, 225, 237, 242, 263, 308, 309, 313, 322, 328, 334, 337, 338; III, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 37, 59, 60, 100, 112, 122, 143, 144, 158, 185, 197, 201,

- 219, 225, 226, 230, 240, 244, 250, 251, 252, 257, 262, 266, 270, 274; IV, 17, 19, 67, 68, 69, 72, 79, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 123, 137, 195, 249, 305, 313; V, 12, 19, 35, 45, 46, 48, 91, 93, 221, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 242, 276, 281, 289, 323, 324; VI, 6, 10, 25, 65, 66, 117, 118, 119, 121, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 175, 178, 179, 186, 188, 197, 198, 200, 202, 205, 210, 211, 212, 216, 240, 246, 289, 290; VII, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 112, 120, 178, 179, 218, 222, 225, 226, 238, 239, 242, 243, 244, 249, 255, 256; VIII, 29, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 92, 93, 94, 96, 159, 176, 181, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 266, 278, 295; IX, 29, 77, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 150, 194, 195, 196, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 222, 231; X, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 130, 131, 143, 144, 185, 190, 195, 207, 216
- confermazione I, 57, 109, 110, 111, 299; II, 94, 124; III, 203, 223, 269; IV, 84, 262; V, 66, 70, 71, 112, 250, 287, 290, 299, 307, 314; VI, 170, 171, 181, 189, 194, 302; VII, 187, 240
- Congregatio* I, 29, 30, 31, 102, 152, 155, 158, 159, 181, 192, 203, 205, 215, 226, 227, 230, 231, 235, 237, 243; II, 5, 8, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 39, 50, 52, 53, 57, 90, 103, 179, 199, 220, 225, 231, 232, 236, 243, 244, 267, 269, 270, 274, 320; III, 7, 11, 31, 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 82, 140, 143, 147, 183, 194, 258; IV, 5, 7, 35, 69, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111; V, 6, 8, 9, 11, 17, 68, 69, 226, 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 285, 290, 296, 298; VI, 19, 22, 31, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 67, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 107, 109, 111, 112, 120, 128, 130, 132, 237, 243, 245, 257, 269, 280; VII, 40, 45, 47, 48, 57, 85, 87, 93, 98, 103, 107, 198, 238, 241; VIII, 9, 14, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 78, 98, 101, 102, 106, 112, 121, 137, 142, 143, 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 166, 200, 202, 203, 245; IX, 153, 155, 156, 159, 165, 170, 193, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211; X, 69, 95, 97, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 175, 177, 179, 181, 189, 192, 194, 198

- Congregatio de rebus graecorum* II, 330; IV, 106, 109, 110; VI, 87; VIII, 78
- Congregatio episcoporum et regularium* IX, 153
- Congregatio particularis de rebus Sinarum et Indiarum orientalium* I, 215; III, 31
- Congregatio pro ecclesia orientali* V, 296; IX, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211
- Congregatio super correctione librorum* I, 215
- Congregatio super facultates* II, 5, 8, 22; VI, 103
- Congregatio super negotiis sanctae fidei* IV, 105, 109
- Congregazione* I, 5, 7, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 46, 50, 54, 59, 69, 71, 73, 75, 82, 83, 90, 93, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113, 122, 135, 138, 140, 141, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 190, 192, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 257, 258, 261, 264, 265, 268, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 298, 299, 300, 301; II, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 114, 124, 125, 130, 164, 165, 169, 170, 172, 179, 205, 207, 216, 220, 221, 224, 225, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 256, 257, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 291, 293, 299, 300, 305, 321, 322, 330, 337; III, 7, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 31, 60, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 78, 84, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 169, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 218, 219, 226, 258, 261, 277; IV, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 130, 162, 164, 179, 181, 186, 285, 309; V, 5, 9, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 29, 39, 40, 68, 69, 72, 91, 114, 229, 230, 233, 241, 242, 269, 271, 280, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 306, 307, 310, 313, 318, 320, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329; VI, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 23, 31, 33, 34, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,

- 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 145, 172, 185, 192, 193, 201, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 245, 246, 251, 252, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 266, 267, 272, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 295, 300; VII, 21, 23, 25, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 63, 72, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 105, 150, 170, 171, 179, 195, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 226, 235, 238, 251; VI-II, 9, 14, 18, 20, 36, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 88, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112, 118, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 203, 252, 263, 266, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 298, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 344; IX, 37, 38, 70, 94, 95, 107, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 156, 158, 167, 169, 170, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 212, 226, 235, 242, 244, 245; X, 41, 44, 66, 70, 77, 91, 95, 96, 105, 108, 112, 114, 131, 173, 176, 177, 181, 185, 187, 189, 191, 197
- Congregazione concistoriale I, 32, 50; II, 28; IV, 94; V, 229
- Congregazione degli affari ecclesiastici straordinari II, 261
- Congregazione dei Sacramenti I, 203, 205; III, 90, 103, 232
- Congregazione dei Seminari e degli Istituti VIII, 55, 63, 78
- Congregazione del Concilio I, II, 20; III, 27, 33, 110; IV, 130; VI, 78, 79; VIII, 202, 203; IX, 139, 140; X, 95, 97
- Congregazione del Santo Uffizio I, 30, 45, 190, 206, 211; 320; II, 13, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 56; III, 71, 109, 111, 112, 116, 194; IV, 94, 95, 106, 107, 204, 267; V, 91, 112, 125, 128, 129, 131, 135, 137, 184, 204, 218, 316; VI, 69, 84, 103, 108, 110, 228, 229, 233, 257, 279, 284, 285; IX, 21, 51, 78, 89, 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 170, 173
- Congregazione dell'indice VI, 79
- Congregazione dell'Inquisizione I, 97, 155; VI, 79; IX, 155, 170
- Congregazione di *Propaganda Fide* I, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 59, 82, 97, 102, 107, 122, 155, 159, 171, 180, 181, 226, 227, 257, 258, 299, 300, 301; II, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 52, 114, 196, 199, 221, 330, 337; III, 7, 11, 24, 30, 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 82, 145, 149; IV, 14, 80, 91, 96, 99, 103, 105, 109,

- 110, 111, 112, 113, 115; V, 284, 293, 296, 325; VI, 15, 21, 22, 43, 53, 54, 56, 57, 73, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 109, 111, 112, 116, 120, 128, 130, 132, 284, 285, 291, 300; VII, 85, 87, 103; VIII, 54, 101, 102, 137, 142, 143, 147, 152, 153, 154, 166, 200, 331; IX, 144, 155, 156, 158, 159, 167, 170, 194, 199, 200, 244; X, 41, 69, 173, 175, 179, 181, 189, 192, 194
- Congregazione missionaria II, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 35; III, 24, 147; IV, 109, 110; VI, 73, 90, 100, 104, 105, 110; IX, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147; X, 197
- Congregazione per gli istituti di vita consacrata V, 22, 23, 24, 287, 291, 292, 303, 328, 329
- Congregazione per i chierici (sacra) VIII, 107, 108
- Congregazione per i religiosi (sacra) V, 20, 287, 307; VI, 93
- Congregazione per i riti (sacra) IV, 106
- Congregazione per i Vescovi I, 46, 69, 228; II, 164, 201; III, 145, 146, 255; IV, 13, 16, 22, 23, 69, 79, 87, 106, 156; V, 20, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 269, 271, 282, 284, 285, 287, 290, 291, 293, 295, 298, 302, 303, 306, 320; VI, 31, 79; VIII, 60, 61, 69, 79; IX, 124, 131, 135, 137, 143
- Congregazione per il clero I, 140; II, 64; III, 48, 88, 101, 102, 109, 116, 117, 146; IV, 12, 69; V, 5, 8, 11, 20, 69, 287, 291, 306; VI, 60, 61; VII, 98, 107, 198, 216, 217, 220, 241; VIII, 64, 84, 98, 106, 245, 252, 266, 272, 274, 275, 298; X, 105, 106
- Congregazione per il Culto Divino e la Disciplina dei Sacramenti I, 71; II, 165, 225, 267; III, 18, 19, 24, 26, 96, 146, 169, 176, 183, 219; IV, 75; V, 287, 307; VI, 67, 286; VII, 21, 23, 25, 45, 47, 48, 57, 216, 220, 221, 238; X, 100, 103, 105, 106, 108
- Congregazione per l'Educazione Cattolica II, 179, 180, 205; IV, 5, 7; V, 91; VII, 198; VIII, 63, 64
- Congregazione per l'Evangelizzazione dei Popoli I, 5, 7, 28, 54, 69, 73, 75, 82, 135, 138, 141, 148, 158, 209, 210, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 258, 261, 264, 265, 268, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 298; II, 5, 6, 8, 9, 17, 19, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 196, 201, 207, 220, 224, 235, 237, 265, 267; III, 7, 11, 13, 16, 24, 25, 26, 40, 59, 60, 78, 84, 128, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 226, 256, 258, 259, 261; IV, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,

- 95, 96; V, 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 17, 68, 72, 269, 271, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 303, 310, 320; VI, 11, 13, 14, 31, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 67, 284, 295; VII, 88, 93, 179; VIII, 9, 14, 53, 54, 56, 61, 62, 102, 109, 112, 118, 121, 146, 151, 157, 163, 166, 325, 329; IX, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 158, 242, 245; X, 44, 70, 91, 108, 112, 181, 189, 191
- Congregazione per l'unione delle chiese d'Egitto e di Abissinia IV, 106, 108
- Congregazione per la Dottrina della Fede I, 17, 18, 192, 206; II, 52, 53, 54, 216, 230, 267, 268, 269, 275, 277, 281, 285, 290, 291, 293, 299, 300, 305, 306, 338; III, 146, 148, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 191, 276; IV, 29, 35, 74, 75, 162, 164, 179, 181, 186, 281, 285, 309; V, 68, 114, 287, 306; VI, 23, 33, 45, 48, 145, 185, 192, 193, 201, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 251, 252, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 272, 280; VII, 45, 48, 92, 170, 171, 218; VIII, 18, 20, 36, 263, 344; IX, 95, 130, 143, 195, 201; X, 22, 23, 77
- Congregazione per le Chiese Orientali I, 32, 54, 82, 90, 101, 102, 105, 107, 110, 113, 226, 234, 246; II, 169, 172, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 256, 257, 260, 263, 264, 266, 321, 322; III, 11, 31, 141, 147, 218; IV, 13, 87; V, 14, 15, 241, 269, 271, 282, 284, 289, 295, 296, 297, 298, 303, 313, 320; VI, 67; VII, 63, 72, 76, 226, 235, 251
- consenso I, 22, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 197, 205, 237, 265, 269, 272, 274, 278, 283 II, 108, 186, 241, 242, 243, 244, 255, 259, 263, 312, 319; III, 13, 21, 71, 103, 166, 171, 172, 173, 176, 206, 214, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 267, 268, 269, 274; IV, 199, 202, 248, 254, 255, 256, 257, 267, 301, 304, 305, 311, 312; V, 24, 123, 124, 141, 142, 143, 158, 163, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 184, 210, 239, 299, 301, 314, 318, 321, 322; VI, 65, 150, 189, 207, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220; VII, 30, 37, 47, 107, 141, 217, 222, 242; VIII, 28, 44, 77, 79, 145, 157, 160, 198, 202, 203, 204, 207, 212, 218, 220, 222, 231, 236, 281, 327, 340; IX, 31, 70, 75, 182, 183, 205, 235; X, 43, 85, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 104, 110, 184
- consenso matrimoniale I, 205; II, 166, 171, 172, 173, 176, 224, 225, 227, 229, 234, 236, 246, 268; III, 312; IV, 182, 248, 254, 255, 256, 304, 311, 312; V, 141, 142, 143, 144, 213, 219, 321, 322; VI, 207, 212; VII, 30, 37, 55, 56, 217; VIII,

- 201, 202, 203, 207, 212, 340; VI-II, 28, 201, 202, 203, 207, 212, 340; IX, 183; X, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 104, 107, 110
- consigli evangelici II, 116, 327; V, 21, 22, 25, 326; VI, 58; VII, 135
- consiglio I, 33, 37, 58, 68, 75, 94, 101, 102, 108, 122, 135, 136, 137, 138, 173, 185, 236, 237, 238, 263, 272, 276, 281, 285, 292 II, 147, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 180, 240, 249, 252, 261, 307, 308, 334; III, 6, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 114, 145, 180, 192, 195, 200, 201, 212, 220, 224, 225, 228, 234, 235, 236, 262; IV, 6, 8, 19, 21, 38, 40, 94, 95, 194, 259; V, 74, 88, 111, 112, 113, 153, 175, 185, 201, 214, 216, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 275, 276, 282, 294, 295, 325, 328, 329; VI, 69, 121, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 190, 192, 197, 199, 200, 202, 205, 208, 214, 248, 285, 288, 292, 311; VII, 28, 61, 205, 244, 251, 253, 254, 259; VIII, 6, 35, 41, 68, 92, 93, 238, 239, 243, 307, 331, 340, 341; IX, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65, 77, 84, 133, 134, 136, 139, 143, 145, 146, 202, 204, 222, 253
- consiglio dei gerarchi II, 249, 252; VII, 205, 253; IX, 202
- consiglio di missione I, 237, 238; III, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85; IV, 19; V, 294, 295; VIII, 41
- consiglio diocesano per gli affari economici I, 68, 236; II, 334
- Consiglio ecumenico delle chiese IV, 259; VI, 208, 214, 248
- Consiglio episcopale permanente VI, 175, 179, 199, 200, 202
- Consiglio missionario mondiale X, 42
- consiglio parrocchiale per gli affari economici II, 334; III 236
- consiglio pastorale diocesano I, 68, 236; III, 76, 77, 225, 234, 235; IV, 19; V, 112
- consiglio pastorale parrocchiale VI, 182; VII, 244
- Consiglio per gli affari pubblici della Chiesa I, 261
- Consiglio per l'economia IX, 5, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 36, 38, 39, 57, 63, 65
- consiglio presbiterale I, 68, 236; III, 63, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 228; V, 295
- Consociatio internationalis studio iuris canonici promovendo* II, 171, 176
- consuetudine I, 20, 24, 81, 90, 93, 97, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 142, 143, 289; II, 40, 42, 43, 91, 195, 218, 260, 307, 312, 337 III, 67,

- 108, 110, 115, 154, 173; IV, 53, 115, 129; V, 16, 74, 103, 110, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 158, 159, 169, 171, 245, 274, 296, 321, 323; VII, 20, 32, 33, 34, 199; VIII, 25, 32, 33, 34, 139, 198, 205, 214, 337; IX, 80, 119, 238; X, 14, 93, 189
- convenzione I, 67, 231, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293; II, 32, 33, 43, 69, 200, 224, 316, 324, 329; III, 262; IV, 80, 82; V, 81, 83, 180, 273, 274, 276; VI, 6, 10, 56, 57, 59, 147, 148, 287; VII, 62, 107, 110, 119; VIII, 233, 234, 240, 243; IX, 60, 108, 178, 201, 204, 205, 215; X, 188
- conversione I, 61, 65, 84, 99, 140, 144, 151, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 226; II, 15, 17, 21, 23, 91, 142, 208, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 280, 287, 289, 291, 292, 297, 299, 303, 327; III, 45, 185, 186, 200, 202, 203, 215, 216, 280; IV, 46, 48, 100, 102, 103, 104, 112, 116, 117, 194, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 262, 273, 278, 279, 288, 305, 324, 325; V, 23, 32, 42, 57, 58, 73, 147, 181, 193, 243 VI, 16, 54, 68, 84, 86, 87, 102, 128, 129, 141, 144, 197, 309; VII, 85, 88, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 140, 145; VIII, 19, 21, 23, 102, 110, 136, 167, 180, 181, 275, 295, 325; IX, 71, 172; X, 39, 43, 50, 58, 62, 63, 68, 80, 82, 85, 86, 174, 177, 183, 187, 205
- Cooperatio missionalis*, istruzione I, 299, 301; II, 220; III, 60, 128, 134; IV, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88; V, 6, 9, 17, 21, 41; VI, 58, 60, 61; VII, 93 VIII, 121
- cooperazione 16, 44, 45, 122, 125, 129, 131, 134, 135, 169, 225, 226, 228, 246, 263, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275, 277, 280, 282, 286, 289, 291, 299; II, 22, 33, 36, 93, 169, 184, 198, 208, 220, 303, 319, 332; III, 28, 36, 38, 44, 47, 48, 58, 60, 79, 80, 84, 121, 122, 125, 128, 130, 136, 141, 194, 215, 220, 232, 234, 242; IV, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 167, 168, 169, 171, 178, 197; V, 6, 9, 10, 17, 21, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 61, 67, 68, 69, 78, 79, 260, 270, 288, 322; VI, 49, 51, 53, 56, 60, 67, 142, 152; VII, 30, 83, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 107, 109, 115, 120, 121, 124, 176, 241, 256; VIII, 28, 45, 57, 106, 108, 114, 121, 231, 239, 242; IX, 98, 107, 114, 115, 117, 129, 131, 142, 147, 205; X, 47, 70, 181, 182, 206

- cooperazione internazionale IV, 167, 168, 171, 178
- cooperazione missionaria I, 134, 226, 228, 246, 263, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275, 280, 289, 291, 299; II, 33, 208, 220; III, 44, 47, 60, 122, 128, 141, 232, 242; IV, 61, 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90; V, 6, 9, 10, 39, 41, 61, 67, 68, 69, 288; VI, 49, 50, 60, 67; VII, 93, 115, 120; IX, 142, 205; X, 70, 182
- Corpus Iuris Canonici* I, 124; III, 29; IV, 228; 168; VII, 132, 142; VIII, 139, 140; IX, 150, 151, 153; X, 166, 167, 198, 203
- Crebrae allatae*, motu proprio VIII, 337
- Crimen sollicitationis*, istruzione VI, 228, 229
- culto I, 33, 64, 71, 90, 125, 126, 138, 146, 161, 210, 222; II, 111, 223, 243, 287, 323, 329; III, 13, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 103, 128, 146, 155, 156, 169, 176, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 214, 219, 221, 240, 243, 268, 277; IV, 28, 42, 43, 75, 98, 135, 139, 198, 204, 211, 212, 248, 251, 254, 255, 264, 274, 275, 281, 309, 318, 322, 324, 326, 327; V, 97, 98, 116, 158, 168, 170, 190, 192, 193, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 241, 287, 289, 296, 313, 330; VI, 67, 90, 119, 150, 151, 164, 181, 182, 190, 197, 211, 212, 213, 286, 288; VII, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 65, 68, 77, 129, 135, 136, 175, 176, 185, 216, 220, 221, 238; VIII, 92, 182, 234, 251, 252, 311; IX, 75, 76, 162, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 235
- cultura, culture I, 6, 7, 9, 16, 21, 25, 26, 43, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 111, 119, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 188, 213, 222, 230, 244, 298, 303; II, 6, 8, 27, 59, 66, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 129, 138, 142, 194, 195, 199, 200, 202, 203, 210, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 223, 224, 225, 270, 294, 296, 303, 311, 325, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333, 336, 337, 340; III, 47, 83, 170, 171, 215, 236, 239, 240, 242, 256, 260, 265, 268, 269, 284; IV, 6, 8, 18, 21, 25, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 54, 56, 59, 75, 99, 103, 108, 117, 166, 167, 175, 176, 177, 180, 183, 186, 190, 194, 202, 247, 251, 286, 287, 298, 309, 318, 323, 325, 326, 327, 330; V, 13, 14, 16, 25, 30, 36, 37, 38, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 86, 95, 103, 117, 123, 134, 138, 139, 140, 141, 154,

- 155, 171, 179, 190, 195, 224, 225, 236, 261, 265, 269, 275, 296, 297, 325, 334; VI, 48, 52, 53, 68, 69, 70, 83, 102, 160, 162, 163, 164, 177, 194, 198, 213, 259, 282, 285, 287, 296, 300; VII, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 78, 86, 152, 248; VIII, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 53, 54, 59, 62, 83, 89, 93, 127, 128, 131, 132, 169, 170, 172, 178, 183, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 239, 240, 244, 246, 260, 301, 302, 311, 318, 320, 323; IX, 4, 67, 87, 110, 112, 119, 121, 126, 158, 220, 221, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241; X, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 33, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 79, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 162, 165, 179, 185, 189, 197
- Cum haec sancta*, costituzione apostolica III, 26
- curia I, 28, 32, 36, 44, 82, 153, 169, 210, 212, 225, 226, 227, 236, 239, 241, 242, 265, 271, 291; II, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 235, 236, 245, 246, 255, 256, 259, 264, 266, 300, 320; III, 18, 31, 106, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 169, 181, 183, 212, 213, 275; IV, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 53, 69, 72, 77, 87, 91, 92, 95, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 159, 160, 192, 313, 316; V, 38, 42, 58, 113, 114, 229, 230, 238, 242, 271, 282, 285, 286, 289, 293, 295, 302; VI, 36, 59, 61, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 91, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 146, 194, 257, 285, 295, 296; VII, 63, 76, 106, 111, 127, 159, 160, 208, 218; VIII, 19, 36, 142, 145, 155, 156, 157, 176, 200, 202, 203, 258, 308; IX, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 39, 42, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 84, 95, 127, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 233; X, 31, 140, 198
- curia diocesana I, 73, 192, 225, 236, 239; II, 226, 242
- curia eparchiale VII, 208
- curia patriarcale VII, 208
- curia romana I, 28, 32, 36, 44, 155, 169, 179, 210, 212, 226, 227, 242; II, 13, 17, 18, 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 235, 236, 256, 259, 264, 266; III, 18, 31, 106, 112, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 169, 183, 212, 213; IV, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 53, 69, 72, 77, 87, 91, 92, 95, 104, 109, 111, 192, 313; V, 114, 229, 230, 271, 282, 285, 286, 289, 293, 295, 302; VI, 36, 59, 73, 74,

75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 91, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 146, 194, 257, 285, 295, 296; VII, 127, 159, 160; VIII, 19, 36, 156, 200, 202, 203, 258, 308; IX, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 39, 42, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 233; X, 198

D

decretale, decretali II, 18; III, 29; V, 228; VI, 168, 249, 250; VI, 168, 249, 250; VII, 132, 218; VIII, 309, 313; X, 168

Decretum Gratiani I, 194; III, 29; IV, 34, 114, 128, 129, VI, 108, 249; VII, 66, 218; VIII, 307, 309, 310; VIII, 309, 310, 315; IX, 150, 152, 153, 199; X, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171

delega I, 31, 34, 205, 206, 240, 245, 259; II, 258, 323; III, 174; IV, 10, 12, 16, 23, 95, 235, 236, 237, 238, 311, 315, 316, 317; V, 90, 250, 279, 290, 306; VI, 17, 18, 36, 41, 66, 90, 101, 179, 216, 220; VII, 217, 252; VIII, 39, 59, 262, 331; IX, 73, 86, 124, 138; X, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115

delibabilità IX, 177, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190

delibazione IX, 188, 189

delicta contra fidem VI, 229, 232, 236, 257

delicta contra sextum VI, 234

delicta graviora II, 52, 54; VI, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 243, 257

delictum gravius di attentata ordinazione sacerdotale di una donna VI, 225, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266

delitto II, 6, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 152, 342; IV, 273, 276; V, 82, 90, 113, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 187, 287, 306; VI, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280; VII, 134; VIII, 198, 201, 344; IX, 78, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169; X, 168, 207, 208, 209, 210

diaconato I, 114, 245, 259, 29; III, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 242; VII, 100, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212,

- 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 221,
223, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232,
234, 235, 236, 237, 240, 242,
243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 255; VI-
II, 72; IX, 193, 198; X, 22, 101,
210
- diaconessa VII, 195, 202, 233, 234, 250
- diacono I, 93, 106, 113, 120, 143, 259,
297; II, 116, 121, 122, 126, 161,
239, 332; III, 14, 16, 17, 63, 90;
IV, 263, 311; V, 88; VI, 66, 285;
VII, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175,
176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
190, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198,
199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,
205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212,
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 228,
229, 230, 231, 233, 235, 238,
247, 249, 256; VIII, 106, 127,
269; IX, 74, 99, 100; X, 100, 101,
110, 111, 112, 154, 157, 158,
159; X, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102,
103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109,
110, 111, 114
- dialogo I, 7, 10, 19, 72, 75, 80, 83, 89,
90, 119, 121, 122, 123, 129, 133,
134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141,
144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 222,
298, 303; II, 138, 143, 153, 163,
164, 165, 173, 216, 217, 268,
269, 275, 295, 296, 297, 303,
313, 331, 332, 335, 340 III, 15,
141, 170, 174, 192, 193, 196,
197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,
207, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216,
220, 241, 253, 265, 268, 271,
284; IV, 17, 39, 40, 41, 44, 100,
124, 166, 170, 193, 201, 252,
263, 268, 285, 288, 296, 297,
299, 314, 330; V, 15, 24, 53, 54,
58, 63, 67, 69, 73, 74, 103, 104,
106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114,
116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124,
126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148,
150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157,
168, 188, 191, 192, 193, 230,
334; VI, 68, 69, 70, 85, 122, 130,
132, 143, 146, 153, 175, 180,
183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
190, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200,
201, 203, 205, 208, 215, 217,
221, 222, 248, 267, 289, 290; VII,
11, 16, 32, 38, 75, 76, 78, 192,
206; VIII, 18, 19, 23, 31, 92, 94,
116, 125, 127, 166, 227, 263,
293, 317, 320, 323; IX, 30, 47,
87, 98, 111, 115, 133, 219, 235;
X, 5, 9, 39, 40, 46, 49, 50, 55, 56,
57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
68, 72, 74, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87,
88, 126, 129, 137, 138, 145, 165,
205
- dialogo con i non cristiani I, 89, 147, 148;
IX, 111
- dialogo con l'islâm V, 188
- dialogo ecumenico I, 121, 122, 123, 134,
148, 150; II, 138, 153, 173, 275,
313; III, 197, 203, 214, 265, 271;
VI, 180, 183, 185, 188, 190, 200,
201, 203, 205, 208, 222, 248; VI-
II, 18; X, 65, 165

- dialogo interconfessionale III, 241
- dialogo interreligioso I, 72, 75, 119, 122, 135, 139, 141, 144, 148, 150; II, 217; III, 268; IV, 288; V, 73, 191; VI, 175, 222; VII, 32, 76; VIII, 19, 31, 92; X, 55, 66
- Dignitatis humanae*, dichiarazione conciliare, I, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, II, 99, 115, 216, 275; III, 132, 133, 216, 221, 261; IV, 30, 297; V, 29, 85, 93, 99; VIII, 66, 68, 74; VIII, 236, 240, IX, 83, 84, 161, X, 44, 86, 117, 122, 128
- diocesi I, 15, 16, 22, 23, 34, 38, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 60, 67, 68, 80, 89, 91, 95, 101, 108, 120, 214, 225, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 247, 249, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290, 293, 296, 299, 300, 301; II, 24, 29, 33, 34, 57, 59, 61, 65, 67, 76, 81, 82, 85, 117, 121, 134, 140, 165, 174, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 192, 200, 208, 224, 237, 249, 260, 294, 307, 308, 313, 316, 323, 328, 334; III, 6, 10, 37, 48, 51, 57, 70, 78, 79, 80, 84, 88, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 140, 143, 181, 183, 199, 200, 218, 225, 228, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 257, 273, 279, 281; IV, 11, 17, 20, 63, 64, 122, 126, 136, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 303, 304, 305, 310, 314; V, 10, 14, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 114, 115, 226, 227, 231, 232, 233, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 254, 274, 275, 280, 286, 292, 294, 295, 296, 300, 302, 306, 310, 312, 317, 319, 330; VI, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 78, 79, 81, 89, 90, 91, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 134, 141, 142, 151, 152, 153, 156, 166, 167, 168, 169, 190, 204, 235, 282, 289, 290, 297, 300, 301, 303; VII, 21, 38, 47, 56, 83, 89, 90, 95, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 139, 163, 176, 179, 190, 222, 223; VIII, 37, 41, 44, 45, 55, 60, 73, 77, 80, 81, 94, 105, 109, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 211, 212, 256, 266, 267, 278, 288, 291, 295, 308, 315, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 334, 335, 338; IX, 32, 67, 68, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 141, 156, 158, 167, 168, 201, 203, 204, 206, 231, 237; X, 20, 33, 67, 107, 108, 113, 158, 169, 182, 185, 187, 190, 194, 215, 216, 217

- Dionysiana, collectio X*, 162, 164
- Dionysio-hadriana, collectio X*, 160, 162, 164, 166, 171
- diritti fondamentali I, 128; III, 202, 257; IV, 39, 49, 192, 205; V, 64, 103, 105, 106, 107, 118, 123, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140, 152, 155, 157, 185, 223, 260; VI, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 259, 267; VII, 34, 246; VIII, 34, 219, 229, 237, 244; IX, 223
- diritti umani I, 128; II, 143; III, 261; IV, 163, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 185, 193, 195, 197, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 245, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 282, 283, 297; V, 96, 140, 157, 167, 180, 183, 184, 188, 195, 257, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270; VI, 190, 289; VII, 75, 80; VIII, 61, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 256, 319, 322; IX, 133, 239; X, 54
- diritto 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 157, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 211, 214, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 231, 235, 236, 238, 242, 245, 246, 247, 251, 253, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 268, 270, 277, 278, 282, 283, 286, 289, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301; II, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58, 63, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 143, 147, 155, 156, 170, 171, 175, 176, 180, 185, 190, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 236, 240, 241, 242, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 292, 294, 295, 298, 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 337, 338, 341, 342; III, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 56, 62, 63, 64, 67, 78, 82, 87, 98, 99, 100, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 119, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155,

156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
163, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173,
176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191,
195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201,
209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217,
220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226,
227, 228, 233, 240, 243, 244,
246, 247, 251, 254, 255, 256,
257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264,
265, 266, 267, 268, 278, 279,
280, 281, 282, 285, 286; IV, 5, 6,
7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 23,
25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 40, 45,
48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59,
61, 62, 63, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77,
80, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,
94, 97, 98, 99, 106, 109, 110,
111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119,
125, 129, 135, 139, 140, 141,
143, 146, 149, 189, 193, 195,
196, 198, 207, 211, 248, 251,
254, 258, 267, 271, 272, 273,
274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,
281, 282, 283, 285, 293, 297,
303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309,
313, 314, 315, 317, 331, 332; V,
3, 4, 6, 10, 13, 14, 17, 50, 61, 62,
63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76,
79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,
98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106,
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,
120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,
132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,
138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150,
151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157,
158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166,
167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173,
174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179,
180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194,
195, 196, 198, 200, 204, 205,
208, 210, 211, 218, 221, 222,
223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228,
230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240,
241, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250,
252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259,
260, 262, 265, 266, 267, 269,
271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277,
278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284,
286, 287, 291, 293, 295, 298,
299, 300, 301, 302, 307, 310,
311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317,
318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324,
325, 326; VI, 5, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15,
17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31,
32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47,
48, 49, 55, 58, 59, 62, 66, 67, 73,
74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 90, 93,
98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108,
112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,
123, 126, 142, 143, 144, 145,
147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,
154, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162,
163, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170,
171, 174, 180, 187, 188, 190,
192, 193, 198, 200, 202, 203,
204, 209, 210, 216, 221, 225,
232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239,
241, 243, 244, 245, 249, 251,
253, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261,
262, 270, 275, 280, 281, 282,
286, 287, 288, 289, 293, 296,
300, 303, 304, 311; VII, 3, 5, 9,

- 10, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26,
 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 44, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78,
 79, 80, 81, 92, 93, 100, 106, 127,
 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143,
 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165,
 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174,
 181, 184, 191, 192, 193, 198,
 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207,
 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217,
 219, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228,
 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236,
 237, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259; VIII,
 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18,
 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47,
 48, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 79, 85, 94,
 96, 99, 100, 101, 107, 108, 109,
 111, 113, 119, 124, 127, 129,
 130, 132, 137, 149, 156, 167,
 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176,
 177, 178, 179, 184, 195, 197,
 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212,
 214, 215, 219, 222, 225, 226,
 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 242,
 243, 261, 269, 299, 300, 301,
 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311,
 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318,
 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324,
 325, 326, 331, 332, 333, 334,
 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340,
 341; IX, 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 24,
 28, 32, 39, 43, 53, 54, 56, 57, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87,
 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,
 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108,
 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118,
 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159,
 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174,
 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 197,
 198, 201, 204, 205, 206, 208,
 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225,
 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233,
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246,
 253; X, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25,
 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40,
 56, 57, 58, 68, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95,
 96, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114,
 115, 151, 153, 156, 159, 164,
 168, 175, 176, 185, 187, 188,
 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198,
 199, 203, 205, 209, 210, 211,
 215, 216, 217, 225
- diritto alla difesa VI, 233, 239
- diritto amministrativo I, 25; II, 34, 57; IX,
 142

- diritto canonico I, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 30, 35, 41, 44, 49, 56, 57, 71, 73, 74, 94, 95, 104, 124, 151, 187, 188, 193, 194, 198, 227, 235, 236, 245, 246, 251, 253, 257, 258, 268, 277, 282, 286, 295, 298, 300; II, 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 50, 52, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95, 100, 104, 105, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 211, 222, 225, 229, 230, 231, 264, 307, 311, 312, 317, 328, 329, 330, 335, 336, 338, 341, 342; III, 8, 14, 16, 21, 23, 28, 32, 56, 63, 64, 67, 87, 99, 110, 145, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 169, 171, 173, 195, 198, 223, 227, 228, 233, 240, 246, 247, 251, 254, 262, 264, 266, 278, 282, 285, 286; IV, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40, 48, 53, 61, 62, 72, 73, 80, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 111, 114, 115, 116, 129, 159, 248, 303, 307, 314, 331, 332; V, 3, 17, 35, 36, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 221, 222, 224, 227, 241, 244, 246, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 286, 293, 321, 323, 325; V, 108; VI, 5, 9, 15, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 46, 48, 62, 73, 74, 77, 80, 83, 98, 105, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 149, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 180, 188, 202, 203, 210, 216, 225, 232, 233, 238, 240, 244, 245, 249, 257, 258, 281, 286, 287, 289, 296, 303, 307, 309, 311; VII, 9, 10, 14, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 44, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 92, 95, 100, 104, 106, 117, 132, 133, 140, 142, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 181, 191, 192, 198, 211, 214, 217, 219, 227, 232, 241, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 256, 259; VIII, 6, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 53, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 79, 85, 99, 100, 101, 108, 109, 111, 113, 132, 145, 149, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209, 210, 212, 214, 275, 299, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 322, 332, 333, 335, 339, 340, 341; IX, 5, 7, 9, 16, 24, 28, 56, 57, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 155, 159, 175, 181, 204, 215, 216,

- 217, 220, 225, 226, 229, 230, 238, 240, 243, 244, 246, 253; X, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 35, 40, 56, 57, 92, 96, 100, 104, 107, 108, 109, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 171, 187, 188, 190, 196, 197, 198, 203, 205, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 225
- diritto civile II, 328; III, 155; V, 120, 128, 172; IX, 39, 117
- diritto comune I, 6, 7, 12, 24, 72, 76, 94, 105, 113, 227, 228, 235, 245; II, 12, 19, 24, 29, 30, 213, 226, 240, 241, 246, 250, 255; III, 144, 145, 146, 158, 214, 266, 280; IV, 11, 54; IV, 69, 77; V, 269, 281, 282, 284, 287, 291, 299, 300, 313, 314, 320, 323; VI, 6, 18, 30, 81, 83, 84, 104, 112, 114, 115, 116, 293; VII, 62, 205, 235, 257; VIII, 30, 31, 41, 44, 45, 48, 74, 326; IX, 103, 124, 127, 141, 206, 244; X, 6, 7, 8, 113, 114, 187, 199
- diritto consuetudinario I, 24; IV, 53; V, 110, 159, 168; VIII, 25
- diritto di appello VI, 233
- diritto diocesano III, 23
- diritto divino II, 13, 221; IV, 114; V, 91, 110, 283; VI, 126, 144, 187; VII, 27, 143, 192; VIII, 25; IX, 137, 240
- diritto ecclesiale I, 7, 11, 23, 24, 26, 35, 52, 58, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92; II, 5, 35, 90, 95, 117, 122, 123, 124, 127, 213, 218, 222, 223, 226, 227, 329, 330, 335; III, 16, 111, 233, 254, 255, 262, 263; IV, 5, 6, 7, 8, 135, 140, 314, 315, 317; V, 6, 10, 80, 88, 89, 133, 136, 145, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 279, 324, 325; VI, 46, 59, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 170; VII, 5, 7, 10, 31, 106, 170, 174, 191, 193, 214, 217, 219, 221, 225, 229, 230, 237; VIII, 5, 10, 11, 15, 31, 47, 64, 85, 129, 173, 302, 303; IX, 125, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145; X, 30, 32, 57, 196, 217
- diritto ecclesiastico I, 46, 188; III, 154; IV, 116, 254, 267, 272; V, 86, 94, 204, 208, 211, 274; VI, 19, 198, 303; VII, 234; VIII, 173; IX, 180, 183, 184, 186, 187, 216, 229; X, 188, 191, 197, 210
- diritto europeo IV, 97; V, 120, 183
- diritto fondamentale V, 63, 71; VI, 154, 243, 259, 260, 261; VII, 62, 65, 78; VIII, 22, 171; IX, 70, 73, 74
- diritto internazionale III, 154; IV, 159, 176, 181, 185, 271, 272, 282, 283; V, 271, 272, 273; VI, 154, 204; VII, 163; VIII, 243; IX, 177, 178, 179, 180, 188, 215, 216, 220; X, 175, 188
- diritto islamico V, 157, 168, 170, 179, 185
- diritto italiano V, 205

- diritto latino VII, 225, 252
- diritto liturgico I, 71; V, 291, 311; VII, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21
- diritto matrimoniale II, 311; III, 171; V, 141, 322; VI, 198; VII, 140; VIII, 200; IX, 75, 93, 216, 218, 238, 239, 240; X, 93, 95, 185
- diritto missionario I, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 29, 30, 57, 72, 76, 79, 209, 214, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227, 235, 246, 247, 295, 299, 300, 301; II, 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, 32, 34, 35, 176, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318, 319, 320, 330, 336, III, 4, 6, 62, 107, 145, 146, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 246, 247, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264; IV, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 40, 63, 73, 90, 110, 113, 114, 115, 119, 303, 304, 305; V, 4, 50, 76, 281, 284, 298, 321, 322, 325, 326; VI, 5, 6, 15, 17, 23, 29, 30, 66, 83, 84, 101, 102, 108, 112, 114; VII, 5, 7, 29, 30, 93, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 163; VIII, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 51, 130, 137, 299, 325, 326, 340; IX, 4, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 141, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 225, 226, 227, 243, 244, 245; X, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 56, 58, 196, 197, 198, 199, 215, 216, 217
- diritto musulmano III, 268; V, 157, 168, 170, 172, 173, 176, 183, 188
- diritto naturale IV, 114, 129, 248; V, 79, 91, 103, 128, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 258, 266; VII, 61; VIII, 219, 318, 321, 323; IX, 92, 239
- diritto orientale I, 77, 78, 117; II, 242; V, 281; VII, 226, 251; IX, 229
- diritto particolare I, 5, 6, 7, 12, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 39, 54, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 87, 101, 105, 107, 110, 111, 113, 140, 145, 148, 225, 235, 270; II, 5, 6, 11, 15, 18, 19, 24, 35, 100, 185, 203, 213, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 246, 255, 256, 259, 260, 307, 318, 319, 325, 331; III, 7, 119, 143, 144, 148, 220, 259, 261, 265, 266, 267; IV, 5, 6, 7, 10, 25, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 73, 313; V, 286, 324; VI, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 66, 81, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310; VII, 5, 7, 29, 30, 31, 67, 72, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 225, 226, 234, 235, 242, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257; VIII, 27, 28, 29, 40, 57, 61, 64, 69, 96, 169, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 195, 205, 214, 302, 303; IX, 77,

- 94, 117, 123, 129, 132, 137, 141, 150, 153, 193, 198, 201, 210; X, 6, 8, 10, 12, 20, 35, 109, 110, 120, 122
- diritto patriarcale V, 301, 318; VII, 209
- diritto patrimoniale I, 20; VI, 300
- diritto penale I, 20, 35, 260; II, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 209; III, 100, 110, 114, 115, 116; V, 91, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 137, 147, 148, 150, 152, 168; VI, 234, 241, 270; X, 209
- diritto pontificio 22; II, 11, 13, 15, 24; III, 21, 22, 23, 26, 142; VI, 77, 114; IX, 140, 141; X, 198
- diritto positivo V, 183, 272; VI, 34
- diritto processuale I, 35, 41; V, 287; IX, 242
- diritto proprio IV, 10, 54; V, 85, 137, 139, 278; VI, 58, 260; VII, 73, 243; VIII, 57, 67, 73; IX, 84; X, 185, 187
- diritto pubblico VII, 61, 62, 64, 69, 72, 74; X, 188, 195
- diritto romano IV, 251; V, 65, 321; VII, 73; VIII, 197, 310, 313
- diritto secolare IV, 93
- diritto soggettivo III, 177
- diritto sostantivo 3, 182, 184, 186, 188, 281
- diritto umano IV, 91, 307; V, 79, 265
- diritto universale I, 5, 6, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 70, 72, 73, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 296; II, 6, 13, 100, 203, 218, 219, 221, 222, 226, 227, 318, 319; III, 7, 8, 148; IV, 5, 7, 53, 54, 73; V, 121, 250, 284, 286, 323, 324; VI, 5, 6, 7, 49, 112; VII, 5, 29, 30, 33, 72; VIII, 27, 28, 33, 40; IX, 129, 132, 145, 146, 153, 167, 169, 244; X, 113, 199
- disparitas cultus* II, 95, 113; III, 13, 155, 156, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 232, 236, 240, 243, 268, 277; IV, 248, 315; VI, 221; VII, 32, 51, 54, 55, 56; VIII, 31, 182; IX, 75, 76
- dispensa I, 24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 76, 97, 102, 106, 109, 112, 146, 189, 190, 193, 198, 199, 202, 204, II, 6, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 95, 102, 197, 320, 322; III, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 41, 154, 156, 163, 169, 173, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 243, 273, 274, 277, 278; IV, 12, 75, 250, 259, 260, 318; V, 146, 216, 278, 286, 287, 288, 294, 299, 300, 308, 309, 310, 313, 316; VI, 76, 172, 210, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 229, 232, 233, 234, 239; VII, 31, 36, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 132, 135, 142, 181, 205; VIII, 6, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 146, 154, 181, 182, 204, 208, 288, 327; IX, 75, 76, 93, 154, 195, 198, 201, 205, 206, 226; X, 14, 17, 23, 27, 210, 212, 215, 216
- divorzio I, 188, 189, 192; II, 230, 232, 233, 311, 313; III, 13, 174, 238,

- 255, 259; IV, 189, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 303, 304; V, 112, 217; VI, 181, 187, 208, 209, 214, 303, 305; VIII, 5, 11, 182; IX, 68, 93, 178, 179, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 240
- dolo V, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149; VI, 273, 278, 279
- domicilio I, 52; II, 40, 128, 242, 315, 317; IV, 139, 214; V, 231, 234, 238, 239, 240, 245; VI, 166, 169, 171; VII, 47, 48, 56, 57, 205; IX, 202; X, 204
- E**
- ebraismo IV, 200, 329; V, 116, 182, 183, 191, 192; VI, 192, 258, 259, 294; VII, 15, 143, 197; VIII, 235, 250; IX, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187
- Ecclesia in Africa*, esortazione apostolica II, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 146, 154, 156, 157, 158, 226; III, 242; IV, 76, 124, 150, 180, 181, 186, 190; VII, 103, 107; VIII, 302; IX, 98
- Ecclesia in America*, esortazione apostolica IV, 150, 280; VIII, 258, 290, 296
- Ecclesia in Asia*, esortazione apostolica I, 115; III, 237; IV, 76; V, 29; VIII, 184
- Ecclesia in Europa*, esortazione apostolica III, 214
- Ecclesia in medio oriente*, esortazione apostolica IX, 193, 199
- Ecclesia in Oceania*, esortazione apostolica IV, 76
- Ecclesiam suam*, enciclica X, 48, 63, 65, 66, 72, 88
- ecumenismo I, 19, 147, 250, 251; III, 7, 191, 198, 215, 280; IV, 28, 249, 262, 268; V, 49, 53; VI, 222; VIII, 19; IX, 222; X, 42, 55, 125, 129, 145
- eparchia I, 80, 82, 91, 94, 95, 98, 104, 105, 114; II, 177, 181, 184, 187, 188, 189, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 259, 260, 263, 324; III, 200; V, 29, 34, 35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49, 50, 58, 60, 70, 233, 239, 240, 242, 296, 300, 317, 330; IV, 310, 314; VI, 169, 170, 301, 309; VII, 209, 252, 253, 255, 257; VIII, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195; IX, 117, 195, 203, 204, 209, 210, 211, 231, 235, 236, 237; X, 122, 128, 130, 135, 143, 144
- episcopato I, 26, 106, 109, 119, 134, 233, 244; II, 37, 129, 141, 195, 219; 253, 254, 256, 259, 262, 274; III, 35, 36, 134, 211; IV, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 76, 81, 85, 90, 182; V, 242; VI, 24, 28, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 191, 248; VII, 169, 172, 173, 175, 177, 183, 222, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237; VI-

- II, 36, 62, 69, 247, 311; IX, 131, 132, 133, 159, 207, 208; X, 169, 208
- equità I, 23, 196; II, 192, III, 195; IV, 165; VIII, 208; IX, 147
- eresia I, 219; II, 26; IV, 117; IV, 119; V, 82, 113; VI, 79, 84, 86, 258; X, 154, 159, 208, 211
- eretico I, 127, 153, 155, 159, 160, 162, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 219, 226; II, 17; IV, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112; VI, 86, 87, 248; VIII, 198, 325, 326
- esarca II, 242, 249, 251
- esarcato I, 98, 99; II, 181, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 249, 251, 263; III, 218; IV, 314; VI, 303; IX, 195, 203, 209, 210, 211, 231, 236, 237
- Eucaristia I, 15, 47, 57, 90, 91, 92, 103, 110, 111, 144, 219, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254; II, 94, 109, 110, 119, 121, 122, 124, 130, 158, 193, 247, 272, 274, 282, 333; III, 39, 196; IV, 121, 126, 127, 313, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 325, 327; V, 64, 66, 244, 279, 315, 319; VI, 33, 38, 65, 160, 170, 186, 187, 189, 214, 220, 228, 236, 264, 265; VII, 37, 175, 176, 185, 190, 193, 199, 202, 206, 213, 214, 216, 220, 221, 231, 232, 254; VIII, 135, 138, 141, 144, 147, 175, 251, 259, 263, 274, 287, 288, 290, 293, 294; VI-II, 252, 256, 258, 263, 264, 265; IX, 90, 118, 240; X, 23, 24, 110, 157
- Evangelii gaudium*, esortazione apostolica IX, 125; X, 82, 117, 119, 136
- Evangelii Nuntiandi*, esortazione apostolica I, 60, 61, 63, 83, 84, 119, 121, 124, 130, 139; II, 115, 116, 215, 268, 292, 296, 300, 302, 331; III, 6, 7, 9, 11, 32, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57; IV, 26, 30, 32, 41, 75, 76, 83, 319; V, 17, 20, 29, 34, 45, 49, 63, 69, 73; VI, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25, 29, 31, 36, 47, 53, 64, 86, 93, 159, 165, 169, 203, 230, 247, 249, 265; VII, 33, 63, 73, 128, 130, 131, 139, 141, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 176, 222, 236, 237, 242, 250; VIII, 166, 167, 247, 275, 278, 295; X, 39, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 61, 62, 74, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88, 117
- Evangelii praecones*, enciclica IX, 103, 111; X, 184
- evangelizzazione I, 6, 9, 29, 44, 54, 61-63, 65, 66, 67, 72, 76, 78-81, 83, 85, 88, 115, 117, 120, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 143, 147, 150, 154, 207, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 241, 261, 267, 286, 293, 300; II, 5, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 34, 35, 93, 94, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 138,

141, 142, 160, 163, 164, 208, 214, 215, 218, 223, 268, 269, 285, 286, 291, 292, 295, 297, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 308, 317, 331, 332, 335, 336; III, 7, 9, 10, 11, 26, 27, 28, 32, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 73, 75, 127, 128, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 144, 151, 191, 211, 213, 215, 221, 222, 228, 234, 241, 253, 256, 258, 259; IV, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 112, 117, 160, 178, 189, 212, 248, 279, 280, 281, 282, 297, 298, 300, 302; V, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 269, 271, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 303, 310, 320, 323; VI, 7, 11, 13, 14, 23, 24, 30, 31, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 82, 85, 90, 95, 102, 104, 116, 120, 130, 160, 179, 284, 288, 295; VII, 5, 7, 13, 14, 15, 24, 31, 44, 62, 63, 67, 70, 71, 77, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 128, 130, 131, 132, 137, 138, 143, 155, 179, 241; VIII, 9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 70, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 98, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 118, 121, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 170, 173, 176, 184, 236, 245, 247, 251, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 325, 329, 330; IX, 67, 69, 70, 98, 102, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 158, 159, 161, 242, 245; X, 5, 9, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 91, 108, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 199, 205, 206

Ex debito, costituzione IX, 153, 155, 156,
157, 158, 159, 164, 166, 168,
170, 172, 175

F

facoltà I, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
39, 73, 76, 87, 97, 103, 109, 113,
161, 176, 177, 181, 189, 193,
198, 203, 206, 216, 218, 221,
225, 227, 235, 237, 245, 247,
257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 296; II,
5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28,
29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40,
41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53,
54, 56, 58, 102, 176, 196, 203,
250, 251, 252, 254, 294, 324; III,
13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26,
29, 30, 31, 59, 70, 96, 97, 143,
144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149,
153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159,
171, 174, 177, 223, 227, 232,
241, 244, 245, 248, 256, 261,
262, 263, 267, 280; IV, 5, 6, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22,
23, 24, 78, 103, 107, 115, 263,
303, 307, 310, 314 V, 72, 165,
172, 230, 234, 235, 242, 245,
248, 250, 251, 253, 269, 270,
272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280,
282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287,
288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,
294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299,
300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306,
308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314,
316, 317, 318, 320; VI, 55, 65, 66,
81, 84, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 100,
101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107,

110, 120, 131, 132, 189, 194,
227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233,
234, 239, 245, 246, 256, 302,
305; VII, 36, 66, 132, 133, 134,
140, 141, 168, 169, 170, 176,
188, 207, 211, 212, 213, 216,
217, 221, 228, 230, 246, 249; VIII,
6, 9, 12, 14, 21, 38, 39, 135, 136,
137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,
158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169,
178, 326, 327, 328, 331; IX, 4,
123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132,
134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142,
144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 158,
164, 168, 169, 172, 181, 184,
187, 195, 196, 197, 203, 236,
242, 243, 244, 245; X, 5, 9, 91,
92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108,
109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114,
115, 117, 178, 182, 191, 198

facoltà abituale I, 31; II, 18; IV, 12, 16; V,
270, 278, 279, 280, 283, 302

facoltà speciale I, 225, 245, 247, 257,
258, 260, 261; II, 6, 11, 12, 14,
16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28,
29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42,
44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58,
203; III, 13, 24, 25, 26, 144, 145,
146, 148, 156, 261, 262, 263; IV,
9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 23, 24, 78, 103;
V, 270; VI, 101, 104, 110, 234;
VII, 134; VIII, 39, 136, 146, 151,
163; IX, 4, 123, 124, 126, 128,
130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140,
141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148,

- 242, 243, 244, 245; X, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 191
- favor fidei* I, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 195, 200, 205, 206, 207; II, 230, 320; III, 157, 163, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 261, 275, 276, 277, 278; IV, 314, 317, 327, 333; VII, 55, 59; IX, 245
- favor iuris* IV, 248
- fedele* I, 14, 16, 19, 24, 26, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60, 66, 70, 72, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 124, 127, 128, 130, 137, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 152, 153, 159, 176, 178, 183, 190, 194, 232, 239, 241, 243, 244, 263, 267, 275, 279, 284, 286, 290, 293, 299; II, 20, 31, 32, 35, 98, 106, 111, 113, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146, 155, 158, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 209, 219, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 249, 251, 252, 255, 260, 261, 262, 263, 271, 274, 292, 300, 303, 305, 310, 312, 315, 316, 317, 321, 323, 324, 331, 333, 334, 336; III, 3 15, 25, 31, 62, 82, 98, 140, 141, 146, 174, 177, 179, 180, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 262, 263, 266, 267, 272, 274, 279; IV, 21, 28, 29, 30, 33, 45, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 122, 123, 124, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 143, 154, 185, 191, 297, 308, 309, 315, 320; V, 13, 14, 18, 19, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89, 90, 97, 113, 122, 123, 124, 134, 135, 137, 145, 146, 158, 170, 186, 189, 193, 209, 213, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 269, 281, 286, 289, 296, 302, 304, 314, 319, 322, 324, 330, 331; VI, 14, 24, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 79, 81, 84, 88, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 120, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 141, 142, 147, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 213, 243, 244, 245, 246, 249, 253, 256, 261, 271, 288, 289, 290, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 310; VII, 17, 18, 21, 24, 25, 33, 34, 37, 41,

52, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 81, 90, 92, 93, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 117, 118, 119, 134, 135, 163, 168, 169, 175, 176, 180, 186, 198, 202, 207, 208, 216, 219, 220, 222, 227, 237, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 256; VIII, 7, 8, 13, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 62, 91, 98, 101, 105, 107, 108, 114, 115, 138, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147, 149, 151, 155, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 185, 245, 251, 252, 256, 258, 262, 265, 272, 275, 288, 292, 294, 301, 303, 311, 322, 326, 330, 331, 332, 340; IX, 4, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 128, 133, 140, 147, 181, 182, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 218, 219, 220, 222, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 244, 245, 248; X, 25, 34, 38, 50, 61, 68, 75, 91, 93, 98, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 133, 141, 146, 150, 157, 170, 177, 182, 204, 210

ferendae sententiae III, 111, 112; IX, 89

Fidei donum, enciclica III, 44, 124; IV, 64, 664, 305; VI, 59, 60, 286; VII, 83,

84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 107, 108, 109, 117, 120, 123; IX, 103, 114, 115; X, 182

fidei donum, presbiteri III, 254; IV, 84, 85; V, 6, 7, 9, 10, 75; VI, 58, 61; VII, 83, 84, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 9799, 98, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125; VIII, 102, 259, 291; X, 77

Fidelis dispensator et prudens, motu proprio IX, 5, 7, 9, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 63, 64

fonte del diritto I, 5, 7, 20, 22, 24, 27, 54, 84, 124, 151, 209, 214, 221, 223, 225, 295; II, 11, 19, 24, 30, 48, 89, 183, 207, 219, 312, 321, 339; III, 30, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 110, 138, 141, 143, 144, 148, 149, 154, 155, 204, 261, 267, 270, 283; IV, 10, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 53, 54, 59, 64, 90, 92, 102, 107, 130, 131, 132, 193, 314, 329; V, 13, 17, 27, 29, 30, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60, 69, 70, 71, 82, 118, 120, 125, 141, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 196, 218, 244, 254, 256, 270, 322, 324, 328, 333; VI, 14, 17, 56, 57, 59, 70, 77, 79, 81, 103, 106, 114, 160, 179, 198, 260, 264, 290, 299, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309; VII, 33, 34, 63, 66, 67,

- 69, 71, 73, 79, 84, 85, 86, 106, 116, 122, 142, 165, 174, 177, 195, 199, 216, 227, 235, 251; VI-
II, 7, 12, 33, 34, 54, 64, 65, 73,
97, 106, 124, 137, 140, 167, 200,
201, 202, 203, 212, 237, 279,
286, 300, 310, 313, 319, 331,
337; IX, 130, 133, 135, 137, 140,
141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151,
153, 199, 200, 213, 214, 215,
216, 225, 227, 229, 231, 244,
245; X, 61, 63, 74, 80, 117, 118,
128, 129, 131, 133, 140, 146,
150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157,
159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166,
182, 192, 197
- forma canonica, del matrimonio I, 192,
19; II, 102, 103, 11; III, 156, 186,
274, 275; IV, 248; VI, 182, 210,
211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218,
219; VII, 36; VIII, 173, 182; IX,
227; X, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100,
101, 103, 114
- forma specifica I, 260; II, 6, 9, 12, 54, 57;
III, 18; VI, 107, 108; VIII, 207; IX,
135
- forma straordinaria del matrimonio X, 97,
98, 101, 114
- fratelli separati I, 121, 129, 131; II, 138,
303; III, 192, 196, 197, 199, 211,
215; IV, 123; X, 206
- G**
- Gaudet mater ecclesia*, allocuzione III, 195
- Gaudium et Spes*, costituzione conciliare I,
38, 75, 89; II, 215, 271, 294, 300;
III, 46, 87, 128, 171, 175, 177,
261; IV, 39, 41, 44, 133, 162,
165, 184, 186, 213, 295; V, 67,
79, 80, 85, 89, 104, 106; VI, 179,
259; VII, 22, 63, 68, 69, 75, 80,
92, 238; VIII, 236, 254, 319; X,
44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 73, 74, 77, 83,
135
- gerarca I, 93, 94, 101, 105, 108; II, 240,
242, 244, 249, 252, 254, 261,
310, 322, 323, 332; III, 198, 218,
220, 273; IV, 108, 114, 314; V,
239, 242, 299, 300, 301, 314,
316, 317, 331; VI, 170, 194, 230,
237; VII, 62, 205, 253; VIII, 182;
IX, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204,
231, 234, 236; X, 143
- gerarchia I, 21, 24, 25, 47, 48, 55, 89, 92,
99, 144, 233; II, 12, 14, 29, 35,
185, 186, 242, 243, 244, 260, 315,
322; III, 57, 210, 211, 214, 218,
266; IV, 54, 57, 109, 197, 313; V,
20, 61, 70, 76, 122, 239, 240, 241,
242, 273, 297, 327; VI, 15, 16, 17,
18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 33, 40, 51,
52, 57, 62, 64, 65, 88, 89, 91, 124,
126, 155, 170, 171, 172, 173, 283,
285, 289, 299; VII, 69, 85; 172,
183, 187, 226, 229, 235, 257; VIII,
7, 12, 44, 46, 121, 219, 236, 325,
329; IX, 87, 101, 107, 109, 133,
135, 146, 167, 234, 235, 236; X, 6,
10, 69, 104, 128, 129, 134, 146,
161, 195, 197, 198
- giornata missionaria I, 86, 119, 135; II,
208; III, 140; VII, 103
- giornata mondiale della gioventù VIII, 247

- giovani chiese I, 59, 60, 64, 70, 80, 120, 137; II, 16, 222, 225, 226, 312, 333, 335; III, 60, 64, 79; IV, 55, 56; V, 5, 9, 14, 18, 19, 323; VI, 25, 26, 41, 61, 98, 112; VII, 5, 14; VIII, 30, 49, 77, 85, 195, 329; IX, 111, 114, 118; X, 73, 179, 183, 199
- girovago I, 74; II, 128, 315, 316; VI, 159, 164, 167
- giurisdizione I, 16, 30, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 73, 74, 165, 171, 177, 184, 198, 199, 200, 201, 211; II, 13, 16, 21, 29, 30, 31, 33, 39, 53, 118, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 258, 260, 264, 265, 315, 317, 321; III, 16, 23, 24, 78, 140, 146, 147, 177, 209, 280; IV, 64, 81, 96, 98, 104, 106, 114, 159, 240, 241, 252, 266; V, 9, 40, 51, 63, 110, 113, 211, 218, 234, 235, 239, 240, 281, 284, 290; VI, 13, 19, 22, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 53, 66, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 115, 116, 126, 127, 142, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 166, 215, 246, 300, 301, 302, 303; VII, 72, 217; VIII, 25, 46, 100, 103, 108, 120, 122, 145, 146, 148, 150, 157, 302, 327, 331; IX, 91, 128, 142, 156, 187, 190, 203, 225, 226, 234, 236, 244; X, 25, 102, 104, 158, 198, 199
- giurisprudenza VIII, 9, 14, 15, 234, 302, 313; IX, 185, 188, 189, 190, 241, 243
- giusta autonomia I, 6, 11, 36, 43, 46, 47, 73, 76; II, 203, 335; V, 270; VI, 34; VII, 31; VIII, 29, 94; IX, 85
- giusta causa I, 102, 259, 291; II, 232; III, 17, 177; VIII, 32, 207
- governo I, 6, 9, 16, 17, 21, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 66, 67, 72, 73, 94, 95, 96, 101, 153, 157, 160, 161, 167, 170, 174, 179, 180, 183, 201, 204, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 241, 243, 249, 300; II, 5, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 53, 62, 63, 64, 118, 119, 145, 150, 154, 155, 170, 186, 188, 196, 198, 221, 240, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 270, 307, 309, 310, 319, 335, 337, 341; III, 10, 11, 23, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 175, 220, 232, 238, 243, 253, 285; IV, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 71, 72, 81, 82, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 159, 193, 194, 195, 197, 209, 274, 275, 276, 277, 303, 310, 322, 331; V, 76, 114, 130, 145, 155, 168, 230, 234, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 302, 324, 325, 331; VI, 11, 20, 39, 41, 56, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 89, 90, 93, 94, 97, 98, 100, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 152, 281; VII, 30, 62, 72, 74, 93, 170,

- 175, 176, 180, 185, 249; VIII, 28, 29, 37, 41, 45, 47, 59, 61, 68, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 237, 249, 311, 312, 315, 329, 331; IX, 18, 43, 57, 59, 91, 103, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 170, 171, 218, 232, 244; X, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 198, 199
- grave causa II, 248, 250, 253, 255; III, 186; V, 300, 307, 312, 316; VI, 189
- gravissima causa I, 244; III, 173; V, 316; VI, 16; VII, 204
- Gravissimum Educationis*, dichiarazione conciliare, I, 38; IV, 45; V, 79, 80, 86, 87, 100; IX, 72, 74, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 99; X, 51, 77
- I**
- idolatria I, 195, 219; II, 290; IV, 127; VII, 23; VIII, 152, 235
- impedimenti II, 195, 232, 311, 319, 322; III, 14, 131, 132, 156, 185, 232, 236, 242, 245, 268, 278; IV, 248, 259, 260; V, 82, 204, 216, 300, 316; VI, 66, 94, 212; VII, 30; VIII, 28, 173, 187, 189, 200, 204, 212, 328; IX, 179, 185, 201, 244; X, 14, 93, 94, 96, 105, 195, 203, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213
- implantatio Ecclesiae* I, 8, 61, 73, 78, 114, 119, 143, 147, 232, 299, 300; II, 7, 10, 129, 167, 168, 169, 191; III, 11, 55, 88, 239; IV, 58, 62, 65, 66, 72; V, 58, 323, 326; VI, 11, 23, 29, 43, 48, 56, 61, 64; VII, 7, 22, 105; VIII, 17, 29, 30, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 98, 100, 106, 107, 131; IX, 69; X, 7, 11, 43, 47, 63, 178
- incardinazione I, 48, 235, 243, 246, 260, 264, 268, 273, 277, 282, 293; II, 6, 9, 41, 82, 85, 86, 196; III, 239, 279; IV, 146; V, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 70, 71, 233; VI, 38, 55, 59, 60, 91, 116, 166; VII, 87, 100, 105, 106, 107, 112, 116, 122, 123; IX, 231
- inconsumazione II, 232; III, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 275, 276; IV, 315, 318; VII, 46; IX, 74, 93
- inculturazione I, 6, 9, 11, 27, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 75, 76, 79, 83, 85, 115, 119, 131, 133, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148, 150; II, 7, 10, 18, 59, 74, 79, 83, 85, 86, 153, 166, 199, 210, 215, 216, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 295, 307, 325, 326, 327, 336, 337, 338; III, 124, 159, 230, 243, 252, 254, 261, 265; IV, 6, 8, 27, 28, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 98, 105, 117, 298, 299, 318, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 327; V, 29, 30, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 73, 74, 104, 121, 297, 324, 326; VI, 7, 10, 283, 287; VII, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,

- 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44; VIII, 17, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 40, 85, 87, 92, 93, 94, 116, 131, 166, 170, 183, 184, 302, 303, 335; IX, 4, 98, 129, 238, 242, 243; X, 55, 66, 80, 83, 84, 120, 137, 142, 177, 185, 191, 205
- indissolubilità del matrimonio I, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 203; II, 313; III, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173, 174, 178, 180, 184, 231, 238; IV, 189, 250, 265, 318; VI, 187, 208, 212, 216; VIII, 182; IX, 242; X, 94
- induismo IV, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 205, 207; V, 191; VIII, 235; IX, 183
- infedeli I, 153, 156, 161, 162, 166, 175, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 194, 196, 198, 226; II, 17, 287; III, 188, 189; IV, 80, 102, 104, 105, 111, 112, 114, 116, 202; V, 32, 114, 160; VI, 16, 40, 84, 85, 86, 91; VII, 68, 129, 135, 136, 143; VIII, 236, 325, 326; X, 198
- iniziazione cristiana I, 101, 144, 145; II, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104; III, 252; IV, 51; V, 20, 67, 329, 331, 332; VI, 170; VII, 37, 65; VIII, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193; IX, 75, 105, 233; X, 44, 50, 51, 57, 69, 75, 80, 203; X, 44, 50, 51, 57, 61, 69, 73, 75, 80, 81, 119, 131, 203, 205, 206
- inquisizione I, 97, 178, 179, 180, 183; II, 17, 22; VI, 79, 84; IX, 155, 169, 170
- Inscrutabili divinae providentiae arcano*, costituzione, I, 27, 226; II, 22; III, 140; VI, 73, 83, 97, 99; VII, 87; VI-II, 136, 326
- insegnamento I, 83, 300, 301; II, 31, 33, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122, 125, 127, 207, 218, 268, 292, 319; III, 42, 43, 47, 155, 158, 160, 161, 221; IV, 34, 36, 192, 194, 314; V, 67, 81, 91, 94, 97, 100, 117, 145, 150, 193, 222, 321; VI, 190, 256, 286, 287, 294; VII, 10, 30, 163; VIII, 28, 39, 43, 47, 217, 235, 249, 259, 262, 307; IX, 69, 85, 91, 101, 105, 113, 116, 124, 130, 131, 221, 229; X, 59
- Institutum missionale scientificum* IV, 5, 6, 7, 8
- Inter gravissimas*, bolla I, 112
- irregolarità III, 150; V, 300, 316; IX, 163, 173; X, 168, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213
- islâm I, 168; II, 137; III, 156, 268, 269; IV, 160, 163, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 278, 281; V, 32, 96, 98, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200; VI, 309; IX, 179, 183

- istituto I, 22, 24, 25, 43, 46, 47, 53, 56, 59, 60, 67, 72, 73, 77, 79, 81, 88, 115, 142, 155, 159, 215, 222, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 239, 241, 242; II, 16, 17, 18, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 59, 64, 71, 84, 85, 86, 116, 127, 137, 167, 173, 177, 180, 198, 200, 207, 208, 209, 215, 217, 218, 220, 224, 226, 235, 242, 244, 309, 316, 318, 321, 326, 327, 332, 335, 337, 338; III, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 72, 142, 143, 144, 146, 153, 158, 177, 180, 191, 194, 201, 202, 211, 227, 255, 265, 268; IV, 7, 8, 51, 67, 72, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85, 109, 113, 193, 319; V, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 43, 47, 52, 62, 70, 75, 82, 91, 92, 98, 119, 138, 148, 152, 153, 170, 171, 172, 204, 217, 235, 240, 254, 272, 287, 289, 291, 292, 296, 301, 303, 307, 318, 326, 327, 328, 329; VI, 15, 55, 56, 57, 58, 65, 68, 75, 84, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100, 103, 112, 149, 171, 172, 176, 193, 210, 253, 283; VII, 172; VIII, 5, 29, 31, 32, 62, 63, 64, 77, 104, 106, 153, 192, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 228, 238, 243, 250; IX, 27, 29, 33, 41, 54, 55, 64, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 92, 197, 198, 328, 329; X, 6, 97, 100, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135, 139, 142, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 226, 230, 244; XI, 5, 43, 45, 55, 65, 69, 71, 77, 113, 156, 162, 173, 185, 192
- istituto clericale III, 21, 26
- istituto clericale di diritto pontificio III, 21, 26
- istituto di vita consacrata I, 22, 43, 46, 47, 53, 56, 67, 72, 73, 79, 88, 89, 115, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 241, 242; II, 35, 64, 116, 127, 198, 208, 220, 226, 244, 326, 332, 337; III, 22, 23, 142, 146, 201, 255; V, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 52, 70, 235, 272, 287, 289, 291, 292, 296, 303, 328, 329; VI, 44, 52, 54, 55, 58, 65, 68; VII, 31, 205, 207, 208; VIII, 29, 80; IX, 166, 170, 226; X, 69, 71
- istituto missionario I, 60, 226; II, 32, 33, 85; IV, 72, 319; V, 19, 43, 47; IX, 102, 106; X, 9, 55, 131, 192
- istituto per il sostentamento del clero III, 88, 104, 105, 106
- istituto religioso I, 22, 47, 88, 226, 228; II, 33, 316; 335; III, 21, 23, 26, 31, 142, 143, 211, 238; IV, 78, 80, 85; V, 18, 21, 25, 70, 254, 301, 318; VI, 56, 95, 172, 283; VII, 204, 207, 238, 243; VIII, 54, 78, 83, 88, 160, 300, 328; IX, 106, 158, 159, 163, 165, 167; X, 77
- istituto secolare I, 142; V, 20, 21, 287, 307, 327; VII, 209
- J**
- jainismo IV, 196, 198, 200, 221, 237, 238

L

laico I, 7, 9, 40, 51, 53, 55, 60, 66, 72, 78, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 142, 143, 144, 154, 230, 244, 245, 259, 263, 267, 286, 293, 295; II, 31, 59, 64, 90, 116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 133, 137, 138, 158, 160, 180, 183, 240, 310, 319, 332; III, 27, 34, 40, 49, 55, 59, 60, 76, 77, 78, 90, 100, 110, 111, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 154, 171, 173, 199, 200, 213, 220, 228, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244, 245, 251, 253, 254, 255, 258, 262, 279, 280; IV, 17, 55, 57, 83, 89, 164, 309, 311; V, 14, 15, 18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 47, 52, 62, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 85, 88, 115, 132, 233, 244, 248, 249, 274, 322, 324, 328, 329; VI, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 127, 130, 133, 135, 152, 163, 243, 253, 290, 300, 303; VII, 30, 53, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 83, 91, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 168, 174, 178, 180, 183, 203, 219, 220, 226, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 256; VI-II, 28, 46, 84, 85, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 122,

125, 129, 132, 145, 152, 162, 170, 259, 261, 262, 269, 272, 275, 278, 292; IX, 13, 15, 23, 27, 30, 31, 32, 54, 73, 74, 97, 100, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 132, 150, 154, 205, 208, 226, 227, 244; X, 57, 69, 75, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 124, 125, 132, 178, 189

latae sententiae II, 42; III, 109, 110, 111; V, 82, 250; VI, 243, 245; VII, 133, 140; IX, 149, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173

legge I, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 69, 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 104, 116, 124, 125, 126, 148, 166, 170, 187, 192, 193, 194, 198, 202, 204, 205, 246, 290; II, 18, 19, 40, 53, 96, 101, 111, 113, 122, 123, 155, 174, 176, 195, 215, 217, 218, 219, 234, 240, 311, 315, 329, 336, 337, 341; III, 5, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 60, 79, 81, 98, 113, 117, 145, 146, 154, 171, 174, 178, 223, 262, 266, 267, 268, 273, 285; IV, 6, 8, 34, 36, 39, 52, 53, 71, 193, 194, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 245, 250, 264, 267, 268, 292, 309, 331; V, 29, 67, 83, 84, 86, 96, 97, 98, 103, 105, 111, 113, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,

- 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222, 226, 243, 261, 265, 266, 269, 286, 287, 324, 330; VI, 6, 37, 49, 53, 55, 69, 88, 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 119, 120, 127, 133, 150, 159, 185, 193, 221, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 238, 239, 241, 250, 252, 253, 279, 311; VII, 24, 31, 32, 33, 37, 62, 65, 128, 139, 143, 147, 153, 154, 213, 220, 225, 230, 244, 253, 257, 259; VIII, 6, 12, 18, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 47, 57, 65, 78, 81, 88, 93, 163, 170, 173, 185, 204, 205, 206, 209, 214, 217, 218, 220, 221, 237, 240, 242, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 320, 321, 322, 325, 326, 330, 334, 337, 338, 341; IX, 6, 16, 23, 26, 27, 30, 35, 36, 48, 58, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 103, 116, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 206, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 253; X, 95, 115, 122, 183, 188, 189, 192, 199, 207, 209, 210, 211
- legge canonica I, 26, 54; II, 219, 311, 315; III, 145, 262; IV, 6, 8, 268; V, 131; VI, 120, 221; VII, 213; VIII, 6, 12; IX, 129, 133, 146
- legge civile I, 125; III, 223; IV, 267; V, 217; VI, 119, 150; IX, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190; X, 188
- legge coranica IV, 201; V, 189, 193
- legge disciplinare I, 35, 90; V, 286
- legge divina II, 101; IV, 34; V, 67; VI, 127, 185, 252
- legge ebraica IX, 183, 185
- legge ecclesiastica II, 96, 111, 341; III, 23, 146, 266; IV, 331; V, 111, 113, 119, 132; VI, 119, 143; VII, 250, 252; VIII, 18, 31; X, 188, 201, 209
- legge generale I, 28, 34, 36, 54; V, 165
- legge inabilitante III, 14, 17
- legge irritante III, 14
- legge liturgica V, 330
- legge naturale I, 187, 192; II, 217; V, 130; VIII, 217, 218, 220, 221
- legge particolare III, 266; VII, 253
- legge penale V, 127
- legge propria I, 50; III, 171
- legge speciale I, 50, 53, 54
- legge universale I, 22, 23, 26, 69; II, 219; 22, 107, 266; V, 287; VIII, 57, 93; IX, 133, 145; X, 115
- legislatore I, 7, 9, 23, 24, 35, 39, 56, 66, 69, 71; II, 6, 8, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 96, 128, 177, 199, 201, 202, 217, 223, 225, 319, 320; III, 17, 28,

- 58, 59, 79, 81, 100, 103, 116, 140, 175, 176, 186, 196, 266, 277, 286; IV, 27, 28, 52, 53, 73, 161, 162, 179, 180, 181, 182, 188, 247, 248, 332; V, 5, 9, 65, 70, 75, 87, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 149, 209, 222, 223, 261, 266; VI, 29, 32, 36, 46, 48, 64, 109, 113, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 241, 271, 310; VII, 30, 53, 55, 56, 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 103, 106, 167, 170, 172, 176, 213, 227, 229, 244; VIII, 28, 29, 31, 38, 68, 78, 85, 205, 209; IX, 78, 91, 93, 123, 124, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 171, 182; X, 8, 92, 95, 105, 113, 115, 197, 198, 199, 207
- legislatore Supremo IV, 27, 28, 52, 53, 332; V, 70, 75; VI, 109, 233, 241, 310
- Lex ecclesiae fundamentalis* III, 50; IV, 26; V, 29, 134; VIII, 34
- licenza I, 102, 103, 104, 126; II, 20, 171, 177; III, 6, 10, 99, 197, 273; IV, 123, 305; V, 5, 6, 10, 166, 287, 290, 292, 307, 310; VI, 59, 66, 102, 172, 182, 210, 211, 215, 216, 301; VII, 106, 125, 133, 134, 200, 216; VIII, 143, 182, 307, 327, 328; IX, 93, 94, 149, 150, 199; X, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 114
- linguaggio I, 70, 71, 72, 105, 139, 140; II, 280, 281, 294, 296, 329, 336; III, 207; IV, 49, 50, 248, 287; V, 116, 117, 146, 153, 221, 222, 225, 245, 257, 261; VI, 5, 24, 69, 163, 208, 231, 235; VII, 24, 26, 181, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 228; VIII, 221, 320; IX, 40; X, 5, 40, 54, 204
- liturgia I, 16, 21, 62, 65, 70, 71, 77, 79, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 103, 105, 106, 110, 111, 113, 115, 131, 132, 133, 139, 140, 141, 144, 148, 179, 215; II, 92, 110, 111, 119, 120, 122, 125, 182, 218, 223, 225, 240, 243, 337; III, 35, 128, 199, 200, 211, 212, 273, 282; IV, 32, 33, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 75, 251, 256, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 310, 312, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326; V, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 299, 315, 329, 330, 332; VI, 179, 212, 213, 214, 217, 220, 265; VII, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 85, 169, 170, 175, 183, 185, 188, 203, 205, 206, 212, 213, 221, 229, 230, 233, 237, 242, 247, 252, 254, 255; VI-II, 92, 93, 94, 117, 119, 126, 127, 138, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 194, 211, 258, 288, 290, 335, 340; IX, 184, 219; X, 13, 14, 15, 23, 33, 35, 37, 102, 205
- Lumen Gentium*, costituzione conciliare I, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14, 20, 21, 33, 40, 47, 51, 80, 81, 83, 85, 92, 94, 120, 133, 146, 156, 158, 198, 227, 230, 231, 235, 237, 243; II, 30,

- 31, 32, 89, 90, 115, 116, 194, 219, 240, 245, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 282, 283, 284, 291, 296, 299, 302, 331; III, 27, 35, 36, 38, 50, 51; IV, 11, 25, 26, 28, 30, 35, 47, 55, 56, 61, 65, 66, 68, 74, 82, 132, 133, 134, 319; V, 8, 11, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 29, 32, 44, 46, 49, 62, 63, 64, 85, 114, 122, 242, 280, 286, 296, 304, 322; VI, 6, 10, 45, 51, 185; VII, 66, 69, 71, 92, 93, 95, 98, 117, 118, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 196, 198, 214, 227, 229, 230, 241; VIII, 35, 36, 42, 86, 112, 121, 177, 245, 252, 258, 266, 274, 276, 278, 289, 290, 332, 333, 334; X, 6, 7, 10, 11, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 69, 72, 75, 76, 78, 86, 117, 128, 135
- luterani I, 137, 139, 155; III, 195; IV, 92, 97, 105, 131; VI, 176, 199; IX, 220; X, 178
- M**
- magistero I, 7, 12, 21, 46, 59, 78, 82, 83, 144, 150, 199, 200, 203, 205, 206, 268, 273, 277, 282, 286, 299; II, 23, 30, 32, 62, 73, 120, 123, 169, 172, 215, 216, 293, 295, 330, 331, 337; III, 6, 7, 10, 11, 42, 56, 58, 62, 121, 122, 126, 134, 145, 165, 166, 174, 232, 247, 257, 259, 262; IV, 6, 8, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 50, 61, 62, 64, 74, 117, 119, 139, 271, 280, 282, 283, 303, 305, 308, 309, 319; V, 5, 9, 14, 17, 33, 48, 49, 50, 57, 62, 63, 71, 74, 101, 122, 223, 225, 254, 256, 283, 304, 322; VI, 142, 157, 185, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 286, 311; VII, 14, 52, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71, 75, 79, 80, 84, 93, 103, 104, 117, 125, 175, 181, 225, 231, 232, 259; VIII, 6, 12, 48, 62, 65, 74, 106, 124, 128, 165, 236, 242, 247, 257, 262, 268, 278, 296, 319, 341; IX, 80, 97, 119, 124, 125, 127, 130, 138, 239, 253; X, 6, 10, 47, 65, 73, 76, 81, 84, 88, 89, 126, 127, 128, 173, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 217, 225
- mandato missionario I, 77, 79, 85, 92, 114, 115, 119, 144, 152, 180, 183, 200, 299; II, 29, 31, 32, 33, 163, 267, 268, 291, 293, 305; III, 6, 10, 28, 36, 48, 49, 54, 55, 57, 60, 67, 76; IV, 5, 29, 45, 63, 66, 67, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 105, 279, 280, 285; V, 18, 69, 70, 76, 78, 243, 293; VI, 21, 38, 43, 47, 51, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 89, 100, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 131, 142, 147, 154, 156, 199, 201, 282, 284VI, 38, 43, 47, 51, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68; VII, 22, 37, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 107, 119, 120, 125, 131, 134, 141; VIII, 167, 170, 246, 251, 253, 257, 261, 263; IX, 121; X, 39, 40, 47, 48, 58, 69, 70, 71, 82

Mater et Magistra, enciclica I, 38; IV, 163, 165, 185, 186

Matrimonia mixta, motu proprio IV, 250, 263

matrimonio I, 57, 94, 102, 103, 106, 109, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 221; II, 28, 42, 43, 45, 50, 102, 103, 110, 111, 113, 146, 153, 166, 229-233, 311, 312, 313, 319, 320, 323, 324; III, 13, 17, 31, 146, 155, 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 218, 224, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278; IV, 12, 145, 166, 180, 187, 188, 189, 201, 207, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 327, 333; V, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 141, 142, 143, 144, 171, 186, 189, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 250, 277, 285, 289, 300, 303, 316,

321, 327, 329; VI, 32, 66, 170, 178, 182, 186, 187, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 302, 305; VII, 20, 30, 32, 36, 37, 45, 47, 59, 140, 150, 160, 182, 189, 216, 217, 239; VI-II, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 28, 31, 154, 173, 180, 181, 182, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 237, 301, 302, 310; IX, 4, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 198, 201, 227, 232, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 256; X, 28, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 158, 208

matrimonio canonico II, 102, 103, 232; III, 163, 165, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 181, 186, 270, 275, 277; IV, 264; V, 92; VI, 199, 205, 210, 212, 213, 216, 219; VIII, 5, 10, 214; IX, 4, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245; X, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115

matrimonio civile V, 208; VI, 208, 213; X, 95

- matrimonio clandestino X, 92, 93
- matrimonio concordatario V, 203; VIII, 182; IX, 182, 184
- matrimonio consuetudinario V, 321
- matrimonio consumato III, 173; IV, 251, 252, 253, 254, 269; VII, 217
- matrimonio dispari III, 181, 187, 188
- matrimonio interconfessionale IV, 247, 249, 250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 268; VI, 206, 207, 210
- matrimonio interreligioso IV, 257, 258, 261; VI, 216
- matrimonio interrituale II, 323
- matrimonio misto I, 103, 193; II, 313; III, 218, 238, 241, 245, 270, 272, 273, 274; IV, 247, 248, 249, 251, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 268, 313, 327; V, 82, 219, 303, 316; VI, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 207, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 250, 263, 302; VII, 36; IX, 75, 76, 77, 78, 179, 233, 244
- matrimonio naturale I, 197; II, 103; III, 63, 168, 186, 189, 275; VII, 59; VIII, 181; X, 94
- matrimonio non consumato III, 155, 181, 182, 187, 276; IV, 315, 318; VII, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
- matrimonio non rato IV, 316, 317
- matrimonio non sacramentale I, 188, 191; II, 230; III, 146, 183, 184, 188; IV, 314, 315, 317, 318, 333
- matrimonio nullo III, 179, 278; VIII, 207; IX, 76; IX, 92
- matrimonio poligamico I, 189, 190, 196, 197; II, 110; VII, 140
- matrimonio presunto VIII, 201
- matrimonio, promessa di VIII, 197, 198, 204, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 215
- matrimonio putativo IV, 248
- matrimonio rato e consumato III, 166, 167, 174
- matrimonio rato e non consumato I, 190, 191, 193, 198 II, 28, 232; III, 146, 163, 167, 170, 173, 183, 188, 276; IV, 12; IX, 242, 244, 245
- matrimonio religioso V, 201, 203, 208, 214, 217, 218; IX, 177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190
- matrimonio sacramentale III, 163, 168, 186, 277; VI, 187; IX, 75
- matrimonio segreto IV, 248
- matrimonio valido VIII, 197; IX, 182; X, 96, 208
- Maximum Illud*, lettera apostolica I, 59; III, 32, 50; IV, 64, 65, 76; V, 21; VI, 50, 64, 283; VII, 89, 102, 103; VI-II, 102; IX, 103, 127; X, 43, 69, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201

- mediazione I, 6, 9, 298; II, 32, 278, 283, 290; III, 54; IV, 77, 172, 197, 288; V, 191; VII, 13, 28; VIII, 18, 22, 251, 254; IX, 71; X, 47, 195
- messa I, 112, 219, 245, 246, 259, 260, 266; II, 69, 118, 122, 123, 137, 143, 157, 270, 280, 285, 288, 292, 297, 301; III, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 219; IV, 83, 127, 136, 145, 147, 149, 320, 321, 322; V, 192, 235, 287, 290, 291, 299, 303, 306, 311, 315; VI, 129, 212, 216, 282; VII, 21, 40, 218, 220; VIII, 149, 152, 163, 251, 252, 264; IX, 219; X, 219; X, 23, 26, 28, 68; X, 23, 26, 28, 68
- messa, offerta per la celebrazione I, 266; III, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118; IV, 147; VIII, 169; IX, 116
- messa *pro populo* I, 246, 260; III, 113, 117, 118, 250; VIII, 135, 138, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 161; X, 28
- metodisti III, 270; IV, 258, 260, 263, 268; V, 202, 205, 212, 213, 214; VI, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224
- metropolia I, 98, 99; II, 238, 255; V, 41, 330; IX, 195, 201, 203, 209, 210, 211
- metropolita I, 93, 94, 95, 101; II, 235, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 259, 332; III, 219; VII, 200, 202; IX, 202, 236, 249
- metus* III, 176; IX, 241; X, 98
- migranti II, 316, 317; III, 262; IV, 53, 276; V, 41, 42, 193, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256; VI, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 299, 302; IX, 200, 230, 234, 235, 237
- migrazioni IV, 202; V, 75, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256; VI, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 177; VII, 77, 101; I, 7, 10, 52, 74, 188, 253, 263, 265, 269, 272; II, 151, 315; III, 268; IX, 233, 235; X, 134
- Ministeria quaedam*, motu proprio VII, 225, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 256; VIII, 103
- ministero I, 14, 18, 19, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 46, 48, 51, 73, 80, 81, 83, 107, 108, 109, 110, 142, 143,

- 146, 153, 154, 191, 199, 203, 204, 205, 243, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285; II, 5, 8, 12, 23, 32, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 82, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 196, 209, 243, 255, 260; III, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 35, 39, 65, 70, 79, 90, 95, 104, 137, 147, 232, 234, 257, 270; IV, 20, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 139, 140, 141, 146, 153, 156, 184, 276, 309, 311; V, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 34, 58, 70, 110, 113, 114, 115, 221, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 270, 286, 299, 304, 305, 313; VI, 17, 33, 35, 45, 59, 60, 65, 70, 93, 101, 107, 110, 119, 124, 127, 128, 131, 141, 142, 143, 144, 150, 154, 166, 171, 172, 194, 214, 220, 236, 240, 247, 248, 254, 256, 265, 267, 282, 296, 301, 302, 304; VII, 84, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 106, 107, 114, 115, 122, 141, 152, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 197, 198, 203, 204, 206, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256; VIII, 8, 10, 14, 15, 26, 35, 36, 37, 43, 53, 64, 70, 79, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 130, 132, 151, 156, 165, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 262, 264, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 289, 294, 297, 298, 326, 327, 328, 343; IX, 69, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 114, 118, 124, 133, 135, 138, 141, 164, 168, 179, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 214, 218; X, 13, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35, 47, 51, 55, 69, 70, 75, 85, 105, 106, 109, 114, 129, 133, 179, 206, 208, 209, 210, 216
- ministero apostolico VII, 171, 173, 186
- ministero clericale VII, 230
- ministero diaconale VII, 174, 214, 215, 221, 223, 231, 232
- ministero ecclesiale VII, 227, 242
- ministero ecclesiastico VII, 172, 183, 204, 214, 232
- ministero episcopale II, 260; IV, 20, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 156; V, 114; VI, 127, 128, 141, 144; VIII, 36, 37, 255; IX, 141; X, 18, 75
- ministero eucaristico VII, 175
- ministero gerarchico VII, 231, 250

- ministero istituito VII, 225, 226, 235, 237, 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 256
 ministero laicale VII, 225, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256
 ministero liturgico VII, 198
 ministero ordinario IX, 107
 ministero ordinato I, 143; II, 130; IV, 83, 85; VI, 214, 220; VII, 171, 172, 178, 183, 198, 214, 215, 226, 237, 241, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 256; VIII, 26
 ministero pastorale I, 32, 33, 34, 35, 46, 266; II, 5; IV, 69, 89, 146, 153, 156, 184; V, 221, 234, 236, 249, 286; VI, 166, 247, 302, 304; VIII, 86, 266; IX, 124, 135, 138, 203, 214
 ministero petrino I, 19, 154; IV, 85; V, 270, 305; VI, 142, 143, 144; VIII, 36, 343
 ministero presbiterale I, 271, 280, 285; VII, 176; VIII, 86, 264, 268
 ministero sacerdotale III, 6, 15; IV, 139, 141, 311; V, 7, 305; VI, 60, 65, 236, 248, 267; VII, 186, 240; VIII, 64, 70, 85, 249, 253; X, 208
 ministero sacro I, 80, 143; V, 15, 237; VI, 172, 240; VII, 225, 227, 241; VIII, 53, 96
 ministero straordinario VII, 239
 ministro I, 50, 53, 113, 120, 166, 172, 174, 175, 184, 201, 205, 215, 219, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255; II, 30, 90, 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 175, 307, 323; III, 14, 15, 106, 115, 127, 132, 236, 269, 272, 275, 280; IV, 17, 81, 89, 107, 110, 113, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 153, 163, 187, 204, 254, 255, 256, 263, 264, 311, 312, 316; V, 8, 11, 31, 43, 52, 76, 78, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 299, 313, 315, 322; VI, 32, 47, 52, 60, 66, 92, 93, 95, 119, 124, 128, 131, 135, 140, 150, 151, 154, 170, 171, 178, 181, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 197, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221; VII, 68, 119, 141, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 177, 184, 185, 188, 190, 191, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 246, 248, 254; VIII, 6, 9, 12, 14, 53, 57, 64, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 103, 108, 112, 114, 117, 119, 131, 132, 137, 151, 153, 173, 235, 237, 238, 252, 253, 265, 278, 279, 281, 285, 311, 335; IX, 99, 106, 110, 115, 128, 165, 182, 183, 186, 194, 199; X, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 143, 158, 168, 198
 missiologia I, 12, 58, 59, 60, 61, 81, 88, 142, 143, 153, 176, 301; II, 34,

- 74, 215; III, 64, 153, 157; IV, 5, 26, 32, 41, 43, 48, 50, 98; V, 16, 37, 62, 69, 72, 73; VI, 23, 51, 63, 83, 84, 102; VII, 85, 88, 89, 163; VIII, 72, 73, 110, 125; X, 5, 9, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 66, 70, 117, 133, 134, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 173, 185, 194
- missionarietà I, 65, 72; II, 129, 140, 144, 207, 330, 331; III, 160; IV, 31, 53; V, 5, 7, 8, 22, 61; VI, 159; VI, 88, 97; VIII, 42, 45; X, 6, 39, 45, 56, 70, 71
- missione I, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 43, 47, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 99, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 128, 130, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 186, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 251, 257, 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 273, 277, 282, 286, 293, 295, 298, 299, 301; II, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 93, 107, 111, 115, 116, 118, 123, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 153, 168, 170, 191, 199, 203, 205, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 233, 237, 268, 269, 274, 276, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 292, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 310, 316, 318, 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337; III, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 51, 52, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 181, 191, 197, 202, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 220, 230, 234, 237, 238, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 279, 280, 282; IV, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 90, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143,

<p>144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 177, 180, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 279, 285, 288, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 305, 307, 311, 318, 319; V, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 84, 88, 100, 114, 116, 117, 145, 153, 190, 221, 226, 231, 235, 236, 237, 243, 249, 251, 252, 253, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 302, 305, 309, 310, 314, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329; VI, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 126, 151, 160, 165, 169, 176, 253, 254, 255, 262, 263, 282, 284, 285, 296, 300, 307, 311; VII, 5, 7, 10, 13, 14, 15, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,</p>	<p>109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 187, 188, 196, 211, 212, 213, 214, 221, 227, 228, 241, 244, 248, 249, 259; VIII, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 148, 150, 159, 160, 161, 165, 166, 167, 172, 184, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 303, 321, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 341; IX, 38, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85,</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

- 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 121, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 199, 205, 220, 226, 227, 235, 244, 253, 255; X, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105, 108, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 132, 137, 143, 144, 145, 154, 165, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 204, 205, 215, 225
- missione *ad gentes* I, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 45, 64, 78, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 128, 143, 147, 153, 165, 229, 267, 298, 301; II, 61, 62, 68, 84, 85, 86, 176, 198, 205, 207, 208, 211, 214, 220, 268, 302, 335; III, 141, 212; IV, 62, 65, 68, 69, 305; V, 8, 13, 69, 243; VI, 6, 20, 23, 47, 48, 61, 69, 85, 284; VII, 14, 125; VIII, 35, 49, 50, 184, 245, 247, 259, 262, 267; IX, 127, 144; X, 6, 7, 59
- missione *sui iuris* I, 15, 225, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 242, 247; II, 25, 33, 237; III, 6, 10, 140, 144, 253; VI, 14, 31, 34
- mobilità I, 51, 74; II, 35, 313, 315, 316, 317; IV, 108, 247, 327; V, 75, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 245, 251, 254, 255, 256; VI, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 299; IX, 199, 233
- monastero I, 60, 89, 98, 119, 131, 135, 136, 138, 165, 220, 221; II, 43, 239, 244, III, 110, 194, 266; V, 70, 288, 292, 301, 307, 312, 318; VII, 39, 84, 85, 87, 132; VIII, 177, 299; IX, 153; X, 16
- Mos lugiter*, decreto III, 87, 88, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109, 116, 117, 119; VIII, 151
- munera Christi* II, 64; V, 5, 8, 9, 12, 322; VI, 61, 117, 142, 144, 151, 152, 153, 155; VII, 118, 168, 169; VIII, 132, 245, 251, 252, 253, 255, 261, 269, 271, 283, 292, 296; X, 51, 59, 86
- munus* I, 20, 28, 33, 34, 38, 67, 82, 83, 200, 243, 300; II, 16, 32, 63, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 174, 331; III, 5, 7, 9, 11, 95, 96, 97, 197; IV, 64, 70, 72, 75, 83, 113, 307, 308, 309; V, 8, 12, 84, 86, 91, 114, 115, 130, 244, 298, 322; VI, 19, 48, 49, 51, 62, 70, 92, 93, 104, 117, 118, 126, 151, 152, 261; VII, 68, 95, 117, 214, 216, 217, 231, 235, 236, 237, 239, 245; VIII, 22, 24, 35, 36, 37, 56, 59, 89, 98, 105, 113, 115, 116, 129, 144, 145, 156, 158, 165, 166, 261, 263, 264, 266, 292,

- 293, 294, 332, 335; IX, 70, 72, 74, 79, 82, 90, 96, 100, 101, 103, 137, 213, 244; X, 39, 48, 57, 58, 59, 168, 186
- munus docendi* I, 20, 67, 82, 83; II, 63, 116, 119, 122, 123, 126, 331; III, 7, 11, 197; IV, 25, 28, 72, 83, 307, 308, 309; V, 8, 12, 16, 244; VI, 43, 44, 48, 62, 68; VII, 70, 212; VIII, 22, 24, 99, 106, 115, 121, 165, 166, 261, 263, 292, 293; IX, 70, 72, 79; X, 39, 56, 57, 58, 59
- munus regendi* I, 67, 83; II, 118, 126, 331; III, 6, 7, 10, 11; VI, 43; VII, 212; VIII, 166, 266, 294; IX, 137
- munus sanctificandi* I, 20, 67, 83; II, 62, 63, 75, 118, 331; III, 6, 7, 10, 11; IV, 75; V, 91, 244; VI, 43, 151; VII, 212, 216, 217, 236, 237; VIII, 116, 166, 129, 264, 293, 335; IX, 90, 96
- musulmano II, 137, 167; III, 240, 241, 267, 268, 269; IV, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 237, 238, 305; V, 97, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199; VI, 88; VII, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 130; VIII, 230, 235, 237; IX, 185
- myron* I, 109, 110, 111; V, 331; VII, 227
- Mystici Corporis*, enciclica I, 37; IV, 65; V, 64
- N**
- naviganti I, 74; V, 251; VI, 159, 164, 167
- neofita I, 111, 119, 131, 146, 149; II, 94; III, 5, 9; IV, 106; V, 198; VIII, 30, 174, 191; X, 121, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213
- nomina I, 93, 94, 152, 176, 205, 221, 230, 231, 232, 236, 237, 242, 244, 245, 258; II, 25, 27, 35, 40, 235, 237, 241, 243, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 263, 316; III, 82, 83, 144, 200, 211; IV, 20, 22, 81, 96, 102, 108, 109, 115, 193; V, 234, 235, 236, 271, 276, 285, 303; VI, 22, 91, 117, 122, 123, 132, 135, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 191, 198, 282, 289, 303; VII, 118, 139, 141, 235, 236; VIII, 55, 314, 329, 330; IX, 14, 23, 26, 27, 42, 183, 216, 230, 236; X, 13, 21, 26, 27, 29, 32, 36, 180, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194
- non battezzato I, 84, 90, 120, 139, 145, 146, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198; II, 102, 103, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233; III, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 236, 277; IV, 58, 114, 125, 126, 127, 133, 318; V, 143, 237; VI, 61; VII, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 68; VI-II, 167, 178, 181, 182, 291; IX, 104, 118, 240; X, 9

- non cattolico I, 100, 101, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 250, 255; II, 63, 76, 96, 101, 275, 303, 308, III, 185, 193, 196, 199, 217, 219, 238, 273, 280; IV, 110, 263, 315; V, 48, 53; VI, 48, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 211, 212; VII, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57; IX, 75, 77, 78, 229; X, 114, 211; X, 128, 132, 135
- non credente I, 60, 89, 140, 147; II, 128, 216, 217; III, 196, 284; IV, 58, 258, 330; V, 15, 54, 186, 334; VI, 137, 138, 289, 294; VIII, 253; IX, 102, 105; X, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 71, 72, 73, 206
- non cristiano I, 60, 61, 74, 84, 89, 90, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 133, 134, 135, 137, 145, 147, 148, 149, 211; II, 134, 214, 296, 332; III, 57, 76, 90, 196, 202, 280; IV, 114, 248, 258, 324, 326; V, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42, 53, 54, 101; VII, 10, 11, 20, 35, 38, 39, 43, 77, 94, 136, 140, 143; VIII, 18, 23, 48, 49, 163, 166, 177; IX, 71, 104, 109, 111, 112, 119; X, 54, 62, 117, 118, 119, 129, 132, 133, 135, 145, 146, 148
- norma I, 24, 25, 29, 34, 35, 39, 46, 49, 69, 87, 88, 92, 100, 101, 104, 107, 110, 126, 145, 191, 192, 199, 204, 206, 239, 256, 259, 288, 299; II, 20, 36, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 95, 122, 125, 143, 171, 175, 181, 185, 189, 222, 240, 242, 244, 247, 248, 253, 254, 255, 259, 321, 322, 323, 324; III, 5, 9, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 71, 81, 82, 83, 98, 103, 176, 185, 186, 187, 196, 208, 213, 217, 218, 234, 244, 252, 269, 277, 279; IV, 36, 38, 40, 53, 63, 65, 71, 72, 273, 305, 314; V, 6, 18, 20, 22, 71, 74, 82, 83, 88, 90, 92, 94, 120, 121, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 147, 148, 195, 198, 202, 204, 207, 208, 211, 225, 227, 228, 239, 241, 244, 246, 248, 250, 254, 264, 271, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 293, 294, 295, 299, 301, 307, 310, 315, 317, 322, 324; VI, 49, 56, 64, 66, 84, 112, 114, 139, 152, 211, 225, 243, 244, 245, 257, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 279, 280; VII, 14, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 36, 45, 47, 48, 52, 58, 59, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 106, 125, 153, 159, 161, 169, 170, 179, 192, 198, 199, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 228, 236, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 249, 251, 252, 253, 257, 259; VIII, 6, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 106, 107, 109, 120, 134, 141, 156, 157, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 184, 198,

- 203, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 226, 227, 238, 239, 265, 308, 312, 313, 321, 325, 326, 328, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341; IX, 4, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 35, 36, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 65, 73, 77, 92, 100, 103, 107, 112, 116, 117, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 198, 199, 201, 204, 206, 208, 212, 215, 218, 223, 224, 229, 230, 233, 234, 236, 239, 244, 253; X, 7, 10, 13, 14, 19, 20, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 89, 92, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 137, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 171, 187, 189, 196, 197, 198, 199, 206, 210, 212, 215, 216, 217
- norma canonica V, 74; VII, 14, 69, 170; VIII, 26, 33, 177, 184; IX, 117, 135, 239, 244; X, 95
- norma codiciale VI, 64
- norma comune VI, 112
- norma generale V, 136, 241, 248, 28; VI, 49; VII, 220; VIII, 173; IX, 54
- norma penale V, 127, 132, 135
- Nostra Aetate*, dichiarazione conciliare, I, 122, 123; V, 53; VII, 112; X, 44, 49, 74, 76, 86
- nunzio I, 30, 103, 108, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 212, 215, 217; II, 15, 17, 22, 27, 257; IV, 96, 102, 103, 104, 117, 175; V, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 283, 284, 285, 290, 305, 312; VI, 84, 86, 88, 92, 96, 99; VIII, 136; IX, 30
- O**
- opera di evangelizzazione I, 115; II, 18, 20, 160, 209, 286, 308, 317; III, 141, 191, 215; IV, 17, 37, 40, 41, 49, 94, 248; V, 13, 23, 70, 75, 138; VI, 45, 46, 54, 64, 70, 83, 85, 90, 94, 102, 114, 130; VII, 13, 24, 128, 130; VIII, 29, 32, 43, 44, 45, 49, 251, 261; IX, 69, 105, 111, 114; X, 46, 79, 175, 178, 180, 196, 197
- opera educativa II, 92, 243; V, 86, 89, 93; IX, 67, 73, 86; X, 205
- opera missionaria I, 66, 67, 115, 119, 129, 131, 148, 149, 213, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 299; II, 35, 244; IV, 31, 99; V, 17, 18, 19, 35, 36, 37, 39, 50, 291, 311; VI, 14, 38, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 93, 104, 155; VII, 83, 84, 87,

- 94, 99, 103, 104, 105, 112, 114; VIII, 20, 43, 98, 134; IX, 69, 102, 103, 108, 114, 158; X, 39, 48, 51, 80, 81, 177, 183, 185, 186
- Optatam totius*, decreto conciliare, I, 14, 89; II, 66, 68, 83; III, 15, 17; VIII, 65, 91, 278; IX, 106; X, 117, 128, 144
- oratorio I, 219, II, 122; III, 19, 101; IV, 139; V, 299, 300, 315, 316; VI, 65, 90; VII, 47, 236, 239; VIII, 138; X, 112
- ordinamento I, 6, 24, 25, 42, 72, 94, 214, II, 11, 32, 190, 225, III, 171, 203, 207; IV, 115, 251, 255; V, 107, 137, 153, 203, 206, 207, 208, 214, 218, 227, 248; VI, 81, 116, 136, 168, 204; VII, 17, 26, 30, 31, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 235, 243; VIII, 17, 23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 40, 59, 232, 233, 239, 240, 242, 307, 308, 321, 322, 324; IX, 6, 41, 73, 74, 82, 87, 93, 95, 97, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 141, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 223, 231, 245; X, 5, 7, 8, 25, 113, 187, 191, 196, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213
- ordinariato I, 15, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 165; II, 33, 238, 239, 242, 244, 316; V, 70, 114, 284; IX, 195, 197, 203, 206, 209, 211, 212, 231
- ordinariato castrense I, 15, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 165; II, 33; V, 70, 114, 284; IX, 231
- ordinariato latino II, 238, 239, 242, 244, 316
- ordinariato per i fedeli orientali IX, 195, 197, 203, 211, 212, 231
- ordinariato personale IX, 231
- ordinario I, 28, 31, 32, 39, 50, 52, 54, 103, 190, 192, 214; II, 8, 20, 31, 40, 120, 196, 243, 303; III, 20, 21, 31, 32, 40, 59, 60, 67, 73, 88, 98, 101, 107, 108, 111, 115, 117, 118, 144, 150, 179, 210, 213, 215, 227, 248, 254, 267, 278; IV, 10, 11, 63, 130; V, 6, 10, 82, 87, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 252, 253, 254, 276, 277, 278, 279, 289, 311; VI, 5, 9, 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 38, 54, 60, 65, 66, 101, 127, 166, 173, 210, 211, 213, 217, 219, 230, 233, 235, 301, 302, 303; VII, 25, 46, 47, 48, 53, 55, 56, 139, 140, 174, 216, 238, 239, 243, 254; VIII, 9, 14, 35, 38, 39, 45, 46, 55, 114, 128, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 153, 155, 157, 160, 162, 163, 184, 203, 204; IX, 77, 107, 108, 117, 154, 163, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 194, 195, 199, 200, 203, 206, 231, 234; X, 14, 17, 22, 28, 29, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 110, 129, 168, 190, 206, 210, 211, 212
- ordinario del luogo I, 131, 145, 196, 233, 259, 296; II, 32, 33, 42, 88, 187, 231, 234; III, 17, 20, 32, 40, 59, 66, 73, 88, 101, 107, 108, 144, 150, 193, 210, 227, 248, 273; IV,

- 10, 63; V, 87, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 245, 252, 276, 277, 307, 311; VI, 18, 54, 57, 65, 66, 166, 210, 211, 216, 217, 219, 301, 302; VII, 25, 46, 48, 53, 55, 56, 99, 139, 243; VIII, 9, 14, 35, 39, 114, 128, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 163; IX, 77, 93, 108, 163, 172, 173, 199, 234; X, 22, 93, 102, 112, 206
- ordinario diocesano III, 60, 210; V, 237; VI, 211
- ordinario latino V, 240; VI, 173
- ordinario proprio I, 50; II, 243; III, 254
- ordinazione I, 243, 259; II, 41, 65, 74, 118, 121, 177, 245, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 259; III, V, 11, 113, 289; VI, 53, 225, 237, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 283, 287, 289; VII, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100, 118, 173, 174, 175, 180, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 226, 227, 228, 233, 234, 236, 237, 240, 245, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256; VIII, 36, 37, 77, 114, 144, 253, 255, 259, 267, 268, 273, 288, 291; IX, 99, 162, 194, 200, 202, 206; X, 51, 203, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213
- ordine sacro I, 101, 102, 200, 201, 233; II, 53, 64, 118, 319, 323; III, 13, 22, 110, 150, 220, 224, 276; V, 272, 300, 316; VI, 132, 212, 250; VII, 34, 75, 129, 131, 132, 136, 138, 143, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 198, 201, 203, 204, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 242, 246, 247, 248, 249; VIII, 64, 85, 252; IX, 99, 156, 171, 193, 198, 206; X, 22, 51, 91, 104, 164, 207, 208, 210, 212
- Orientale Lumen*, lettera apostolica I, 132, 133; II, 172, 331
- Orientalium Dignitas*, lettera apostolica I, 102; II, 171; III, 217; V, 55; VII, 71
- Orientalium Ecclesiarum*, decreto conciliare I, 14, 16, 86, 91, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 110; III, 172, 174, 175, 176, 179, 194, 240, 255, 257, 258, 321, 331; III, 197, 198, 199, 212, 216, 217, 219, 272; IV, 54; V, 29, 36, 39, 44, 45, 48, 240, 241, 296; VI, 186, 195, 310; VII, 71, 196, 226, 234; IX, 197, 201, 208, 233, 234; X, 117, 122
- P**
- Pacem in Terris*, enciclica I, 38; VIII, 236
- padrino II, 92, 94, 100, 109; V, 83, 112, 331; VIII, 173, 176, 181, 186, 189, 190, 193
- pagano I, 84, 135, 177, 190, 196; II, 209, 275, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 29;

- III, 29, 185, 254; IV, 112, 116; V, 116, 139; VII, 15, 26, 37, 38, 143, 150, 156, 157, 202; VIII, 23, 43, 166, 247, 249, 313
- papa I, 29, 36, 107, 125, 131, 132, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210, 211, 222, 226, 244, 258; II, 12, 16, 17, 25, 26, 29, 31, 79, 115, 133, 136, 139, 143, 147, 148, 149, 153, 158, 159, 169, 170, 173, 196, 201, 206, 209, 232, 236, 237, 245, 264, 301, 305; III, 24, 26, 34, 36, 57, 95, 96, 110, 137, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147, 148, 173, 174, 195, 199, 214, 256; IV, 16, 23, 62, 65, 66, 69, 76, 86, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 117, 130, 131, 132, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 172, 173, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 192, 247, 280, 281, 305, 310; V, 7, 10, 20, 39, 45, 50, 58, 83, 114, 122, 273, 277, 304, 305, 330; VI, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 60, 64, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 89, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 107, 108, 109, 113, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 246, 249, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 263, 285, 286, 294, 296; VII, 52, 71, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 105, 115, 117, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 151, 155, 159, 173, 183, 184, 192, 216, 218; VIII, 36, 49, 54, 56, 75, 94, 105, 136, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 201, 203, 247, 257, 258, 259, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, 286, 288, 289, 293, 296, 310, 318, 326, 327, 332, 343; IX, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 54, 58, 59, 60, 64, 101, 117, 124, 125, 136, 139, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170, 171, 172, 213, 239, 247, 248, 251; X, 57, 66, 67, 95, 117, 119, 139, 141, 146, 158, 161, 164, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190
- papato I, 19, 168, 169, 200; II, 18; VI, 80; IX, 3; X, 173, 177, 200
- parere I, 176, 206, 241, 244, 274, 276, 278, 283; II, 56, 57, 175, 180, 186, 213, 243, 249, 252, 257, 264; III, 67, 70, 143, 144; IV, 19, 67, 212, 265; V, 235, 276; VI, 109, 131, 200, 206; VII, 35; VIII, 190, 243; IX, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51, 55, 195, 196, 203, 204; X, 104, 106

- parola di Dio I, 6, 13, 20, 62, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 111, 128, 132, 138, 139, 140, 144, 156, 227, 230; II, 110, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 139, 161, 209, 267, 270, 271, 274, 282, 296, 298, 304, 306; III, 7, 201, 211, 282; IV, 34, 35, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 52, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 265, 287, 307, 308, 309, 323; V, 108, 164, 208, 212, 244, 250, 324; VI, 32, 47, 48, 67, 206, 256, 267; VII, 132, 191, 197, 207, 220, 237, 244; VI-II, 22, 93, 121, 165, 183, 251, 252, 256, 264, 298; IX, 70, 71, 104, 105, 106, 109, 112, 118; X, 39, 50, 53, 60, 61, 64, 79, 80, 82, 83
- parrocchia I, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 60, 68, 101, 103, 165, 233, 266; II, 56, 67, 76, 83, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 165, 184, 200, 224, 242, 243, 316, 328; III, 28, 211, 213, 218, 228, 239, 243, 248, 249; IV, 63, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 153, 156, 157; V, 48, 221, 226, 234, 237, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 280, 309; VI, 67, 74, 78, 79, 81, 113, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180, 182, 186, 188, 189, 196, 299, 304; VII, 47, 55, 56, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 147, 162, 191, 207, 219, 221, 237, 239; VIII, 69, 77, 91, 99, 107, 124, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 161, 173, 176, 181, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 256, 261, 262, 266, 267, 292, 294, 295, 308; IX, 104, 105, 116, 235, 237; X, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 78, 99, 104, 159
- parroco I, 56, 68, 79, 101, 103, 109, 190, 246, 260; II, 20, 56, 76, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 200, 243, 250, 251, 252, 254, 321, 323, 334; III, 118, 149, 220, 249, 263; IV, 63; V, 221, 226, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 294; VI, 44, 66, 150, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 178, 180, 191, 196, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 295, 300, 304; VII, 47, 55, 56, 109, 204, 207, 216, 217, 219, 221, 239, 257; VIII, 135, 138, 140, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 161, 169, 173, 174, 176, 180, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 203, 204, 212, 261; IX, 95, 160, 216, 230, 234, 235, 236, 237; X, 14, 16, 22, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 38, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105
- Pasqua I, 97, 139, 178; II, 108, 159, 271, 278, 282, 286; III, 54, 282; IV, 33, 47; V, 291, 311; VIII, 183, 264; IX,

- 219; X, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 82, 86, 205
- Pastor Bonus*, costituzione apostolica I, 28, 32, 82, 158, 190, 210, 226, 227, 228, 229, 238, 239, 240, 242, 245, 246, 247, 257, 258; II, 17, 33-36, 197, 235, 236, 244, 256, 260, 264; III, 18, 28, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 183; IV, 13, 16, 53, 54, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 85, 92, 216, 309; V, 15, 29, 39, 40, 41, 230, 242, 271, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 295, 296, 302, 303; VI, 36, 50, 58, 59, 67, 75, 228, 229, 232, 236, 237, 257; VI-II, 55, 64, 79, 101, 145, 146, 150, 151, 160, 161; IX, 40, 59, 60, 61, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 245
- Pastores dabo vobis*, esortazione apostolica II, 67, 82, 130; III, 15; IV, 41; V, 6, 7, 10, 11; VI, 60
- Pastores gregis*, esortazione apostolica IV, 16; VI, 167, 169; IX, 124, 133, 134
- patriarca I, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 107; II, 170, 173, 185, 235, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 315, 322, 323, 324, 332; III, 192, 195, 199, 200, 218, 219, 220; IV, 107, 310; V, 239, 299, 301, 314, 318, 330; VI, 87, 171, 186, 191, 286, 301, 307; VII, 62, 71, 72, 200, 204, 205, 208, 209; VIII, 337; IX, 198, 232, 236, 237; X, 163
- patriarcato I, 16, 94, 112; II, 235, 237, 244, 255, 258, 263; IV, 304; V, 34, 41, 239, 240, 301, 317, 318, 330; VI, 87
- patronato I, 27, 28, 154, 155, 156, 157, 210, 211; II, 13, 15, 16, 18, 36, 221; III, 29, 30, 260; IV, 93, 96, 112, 114, 115; VI, 15, 40, 88, 90, 91, 112; VII, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139; VIII, 140; IX, 157, 161, 169, 173; X, 175, 189
- pedofilia II, 52; VI, 227, 258, 269, 270, 276, 278
- pedopornografia VI, 225, 237, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280
- pena I, 127, 178, 183, 260; II, 6, 9, 39, 40-50, 52-56, 58, 136, 196; III, 87, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 122, 148, 155, 166, 263; IV, 117, 137, 180, 183, 203, 204, 207, 219, 273, 281; V, 82, 126, 127, 132, 146, 147, 149, 151, 168, 180, 185, 187, 193, 194, 196, 197, 218, 299; VI, 75, 240, 245, 271; VII, 132, 133, 202, 204, 205; VIII, 152, 153, 162, 230, 236; IX, 77, 89, 93, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173; X, 168, 208
- penitenza I, 57, 113, 139, 249, 250, 253; II, 106, 119, 124, 303; III, 150, 220, 272; V, 20, 237, 309; VI, 135, 171, 182, 185, 186, 187,

- 213, 228, 229, 236, 258; VII, 24,
134, 175; VIII, 183
- Penitenzieria Apostolica II, 336; III, 3, 139,
146, 147, 148, 149, 151; IV, 12;
V, 288, 306, 308, 309, 315; VI,
76, 98
- Pentecoste I, 133; II, 273, 274, 275, 295,
296, 298; III, 40, 53, 54, 128; IV,
298; V, 291, 311; VI, 255; VIII,
139, 148, 246, 286; X, 48
- persona I, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 23, 29, 31,
37, 38, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57,
58, 65, 66, 68, 75, 79, 84, 86, 90,
100, 102, 125, 126, 127, 128,
130, 131, 134, 137, 139, 140,
147, 148, 149, 159, 160, 171,
173, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189,
192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 202,
209, 212, 231, 236, 237, 244,
252, 254, 255, 270, 280, 284,
286, 288, 290, 299; II, 20, 24, 26,
35, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 62, 63,
65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83, 85,
88, 93, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103,
106, 119, 125, 126, 144, 145,
146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153,
158, 160, 183, 213, 214, 216,
217, 224, 230, 236, 247, 250,
251, 252, 259, 262, 270, 271,
273, 275, 277, 286, 291, 292,
293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299,
301, 302, 304, 305, 322, 326,
328, 332, 342; III, 15, 31, 38, 39,
45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 59, 69, 70, 75,
98, 111, 114, 116, 121, 124, 125,
126, 130, 132, 134, 136, 141,
146, 147, 148, 154, 170, 172,
175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 196,
198, 202, 209, 217, 220, 246,
257, 273, 277, 280; IV, 17, 31,
32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46,
50, 51, 58, 65, 68, 71, 74, 78, 81,
82, 87, 88, 89, 95, 100, 104, 114,
122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127,
128, 130, 135, 136, 137, 138,
139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155,
156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164,
165, 166, 174, 176, 177, 180,
181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
187, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196,
197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 207,
211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,
225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238,
239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 249,
251, 255, 257, 258, 259, 263,
265, 267, 268, 279, 285, 286,
288, 290, 291, 293, 295, 297,
298, 304, 315, 319, 320, 321,
325, 326, 327; V, 22, 23, 24, 33,
34, 35, 37, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 86, 88,
89, 99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108,
113, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141,
142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149,
155, 157, 159, 165, 168, 172,
178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 187,
188, 190, 195, 196, 197, 198,
200, 205, 211, 232, 237, 245,
246, 247, 248, 252, 253, 258,
259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,
265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 278,
279, 280, 283, 287, 290, 291,
295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302,

- 304, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 317, 323, 327, 331; VI, 18, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 66, 68, 69, 73, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106, 110, 113, 116, 145, 146, 148, 157, 158, 161, 165, 166, 167, 178, 179, 185, 186, 190, 192, 193, 206, 208, 212, 215, 216, 221, 222, 238, 250, 262, 265, 267, 274, 277, 279, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 301, 304; VII, 5, 7, 19, 43, 49, 61, 62, 63, 65, 70, 72, 75, 79, 83, 92, 99, 102, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 144, 147, 150, 157, 158, 160, 161, 168, 169, 170, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 237, 251; VIII, 5, 7, 21, 22, 23, 32, 44, 60, 62, 81, 86, 87, 89, 103, 108, 110, 117, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 145, 151, 152, 153, 156, 167, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 186, 189, 195, 197, 198, 200, 204, 208, 219, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 273, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 288, 292, 293, 294, 313, 321, 324, 329; IX, 14, 15, 25, 26, 32, 39, 42, 57, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 93, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 115, 116, 117, 120, 124, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 171, 179, 187, 207, 208, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 232, 234, 235, 244; X, 16, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34, 40, 52, 53, 62, 76, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 95, 97, 100, 107, 108, 109, 111, 117, 118, 123, 130, 132, 133, 134, 144, 157, 184, 185, 190, 193, 198, 205, 206, 209, 210
- personalità I, 11, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 74, 76, 93; II, 35, 55, 70, 97, 101, 102, 124, 171, 176, 316, 326, 328; III, 15, 75, 280; IV, 18, 108, 111, 112, 119, 159; V, 66, 76, 160, 163, 221, 227, 281, 283, 324; VI, 46, 157, 158, 159, 167, 168, 174, 281; VII, 43, 65, 71, 94; VIII, 92, 124, 125, 311; IX, 55, 126, 129, 217; X, 21, 149
- pietà I, 165, 167, 168, 181; II, 73; III, 34; IV, 104; V, 21, 178, 231; VI, 48, 293; VII, 25, 26, 27; IX, 81, 200; X, 163, 174
- poliandria VII, 59
- poligamia I, 189, 190, 196, 197; II, 110, 113; III, 269; IV, 188, 190, 251, 305; V, 181, 182; VII, 59, 140; X, 93
- pontefice I, 14, 16, 18, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 52, 55, 67, 69, 73, 80, 82, 84, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 103, 104, 114, 116, 135, 161, 176, 181, 183, 187, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201,

- 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210, 212, 219, 225, 226, 227, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 244, 245, 257, 258, 260, 300, 301; II, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 41, 54, 56, 102, 116, 190, 205, 206, 208, 230, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 305, 322; III, 18, 25, 28, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 44, 65, 71, 96, 109, 110, 112, 139, 143, 148, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 191, 196, 219, 220; IV, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 53, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 85, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118, 123, 165, 181, 303, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 329; V, 6, 14, 17, 34, 38, 39, 44, 83, 114, 228, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 333; VI, 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51, 60, 65, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 168, 200, 229, 230, 231, 235, 240, 243, 249, 252, 254, 256, 257, 269, 286, 294; VII, 31, 40, 46, 53, 55, 56, 58, 72, 95, 128, 141, 142, 145, 185, 198, 211, 218; VIII, 8, 13, 31, 37, 38, 39, 49, 78, 140, 144, 147, 152, 155, 167, 185, 236, 252, 261, 292, 308, 327, 328; IX, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 58, 98, 101, 124, 125, 128, 134, 136, 139, 140, 145, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 170, 172, 197, 206; X, 66, 67, 69, 84, 94, 169, 173, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 198, 199
- pontificato I, 191, 201; II, 26, 297, 301; III, 31; IV, 92, 95, 96, 98, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112; V, 293; VII, 75, 141; VIII, 247, 328; IX, 17, 24, 28, 37, 59, 141, 151; X, 184, 189
- Pontificia Commissio ad codicis canones authentice interpretandos* VIII, 207
- Pontificia Commissio codici iuris canonici authentice interpretando* vedi: Pontificia Commissione per l'interpretazione autentica del Codice di Diritto Canonico
- Pontificia Commissio codici iuris canonici recognoscendo* vedi: Pontificia commissione per la revisione del Codice di Diritto Canonico

- Pontificia Commissio codici iuris canonici orientalis recognoscendo* vedi: Pontificia Commissione per la revisione del Codice di Diritto Canonico orientale 92, 139; V, 09, 112, 279; VI, 18, 82, 103; VII, 27, 64; VIII, 9, 291, 340; IX, 123, 256; X, 97, 209
- Pontificia Commissione per la pastorale delle migrazioni e del turismo V, 229, 230, 231, 236
- Pontificia commissione per la revisione del Codice di Diritto Canonico II, 45, 245, 323; III, 49, 112; IV, 70, 71; VI, 52, 63; VII, 230; VIII, 67, 113; X, 18, 22, 24, 42, 101, 102, 103
- Pontificia Commissione per la revisione del Codice di Diritto Canonico Orientale I, 83; II, 45, 245, 323; III, 49, 112; IV, 70, 71; V, 29; VI, 52, 63; VII, 230; VIII, 67, 113; 166, 338; IX, 229; X, 18, 22, 24, 42, 101, 102, 103
- Pontificia Commissione per l'interpretazione autentica del Codice di Diritto Canonico II, 122; IV, 64; V, 17; VI, 57, 59; VII, 238, 239
- Pontificia Università Antonianum III, 245
- Pontificia Università Comillas VIII, 340
- Pontificia Università della Santa Croce II, 328; III, 278; IV, 61, 307; VI, 299; VII, 65; VIII, 17, 340; IX, 70, 234
- Pontificia Università di Salamanca VII, 130, 131, 134; VIII, 71
- Pontificia Università S. Tommaso (Angelicum) VIII, 80; IX, 124
- Pontificia Università Gregoriana II, 281, 320; III, 27, 33, 34, 233; IV, 30, 92, 139; V, 09, 112, 279; VI, 18, 82, 103; VII, 27, 64; VIII, 9, 291, 340; IX, 123, 256; X, 97, 209
- Pontificia Università Lateranense II, 31, 330; III, 87, 144, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 251; IV, 25, 161; V, 61, 65, 88, 137, 147, 279; VI, 148, 229; VII, 63; VIII, 99; X, 57
- Pontificia Università Urbaniana I, 5, 8, 11, 12, 61, 65, 70, 119, 151, 156, 214, 249, 257, 295, 302, 303, 304; II, 11, 13, 29, 39, 87, 205, 207, 213, 267, 307, 336, 338; III, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160; IV, 5, 9, 32, 43, 48, 50, 91, 121, 247, 285, 303, 332; V, 13, 79, 103, 157, 201, 221, 257, 269, 321, 323, 326; VI, 13, 30, 43, 51, 60, 63, 89, 130, 157, 197, 225, 269; VII, 9, 45, 61, 95, 106, 127, 147, 165, 167, 225, 226, 242; VIII, 17, 53, 64, 71, 97, 110, 165, 197, 217, 299, 305; IX, 9, 67, 97, 123, 149, 158, 197, 225, 230, 244, 255; X, 8, 13, 39, 43, 54, 57, 70, 91, 133, 134, 141, 173, 203, 215
- Pontificie Opere Missionarie I, 97, 212; II, 208; III, 141, 143; IV, 84, 87; V, 291, 311; VI, 38; VII, 89; VIII, 55; IX, 102, 130
- Pontificio Ateneo Urbano VI, 284
- Pontificio Consiglio "Cor unum" VI, 288
- Pontificio Consiglio della pastorale per i migranti e gli itineranti II, 180; VI, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169

- Pontificio Consiglio delle comunicazioni sociali VI, 69
- Pontificio Consiglio di giustizia e pace II, 148
- Pontificio Consiglio per i testi legislativi I, 84, 104; II, 170; III, 145, 180, 262; IV, 6, 8; 21; V, 111, 113, 325; VI, 31, 288, 307, 311; VII, 251, 253, 254, 259; VIII, 6, 68, 341; IX, 40, 134, 136, 139, 143, 145, 146, 253; X, 5, 9, 225
- Pontificio Consiglio per il dialogo interreligioso I, 75; X, 66
- Pontificio Consiglio per la cultura I, 58; IV, 38, 40; X, 66, 67
- Pontificio Consiglio per la famiglia IX, 84
- Pontificio Consiglio per la pastorale della salute II, 147
- Pontificio Consiglio per la promozione della nuova evangelizzazione IV, 6; X, 67
- Pontificio Consiglio per la promozione dell'unità dei cristiani I, 102, 122; III, 201, 212; VI, 180, 184, 185, 190, 192, 205, 214; IX, 77
- Pontificio istituto missioni estere II, 18; IV, 193; VII, 104
- Pontificio istituto missionario scientifico III, 153; X, 5
- Pontificio istituto orientale I, 77; II, 18; III, 191, 227, 256; IV, 30, 51, 109, 309; V, 32, 62, 75, 240; VI, 171, 176, 193; VII, 62, 63, 77, 250; IX, 200, 230; X, 162
- popolazione I, 55, 60, 120, 136, 232, 239, 241, 244; II, 23, 35, 64, 137, 140, 145, 147, 150, 154, 161, 168, 185, 186, 187, 188, 310, 311, 321; III, 209, 210, 218; IV, 100, 110, 112, 144, 165, 172, 173, 195, 277, 278; V, 43, 57, 196, 226; VI, 14, 35, 61, 168; VIII, 17, 60, 247; IX, 69, 105, 180; X, 73, 81, 175, 183, 187
- popolo I, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 92, 93, 94, 110, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 160, 163, 171, 172, 175, 178, 183, 184, 185, 209, 210, 213, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 257, 258, 261, 264, 265, 268, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 298; II, 5, 6, 13, 17, 19, 22, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 89, 116, 118, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 162, 203, 206, 207, 210, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 260, 265, 267, 277, 278, 284, 304, 308, 325; III, 7, 13, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 44, 50, 56, 63, 78, 79, 84,

139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151,
 160, 202, 204, 215, 226, 251,
 258, 259, 261; IV, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12,
 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, 29, 31, 32,
 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43,
 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57,
 59, 62, 77, 78, 90, 95, 96, 103,
 105, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116,
 122, 124, 132, 133, 134, 149,
 154, 155, 164, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 170, 172, 173, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190,
 191, 194, 195, 197, 200, 203,
 207, 208, 213, 231, 235, 236,
 245, 249, 279, 280, 323, 324,
 325, 326; V, 5, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 19, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49,
 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 70, 72, 73, 74, 79, 87,
 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 108, 116, 120,
 122, 123, 124, 145, 158, 159,
 160, 169, 174, 175, 179, 189,
 195, 198, 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 241, 243, 253, 254,
 258, 269, 271, 276, 280, 281,
 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290,
 292, 294, 296, 303, 310, 320,
 323; VI, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 17, 21,
 23, 24, 25, 31, 33, 37, 39, 41, 45,
 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68,
 70, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 100,
 102, 112, 114, 115, 125, 130,
 137, 153, 155, 163, 164, 167,
 192, 282, 284, 286, 288, 292,
 294, 295, 296, 311; VII, 5, 7, 13,
 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26,
 28, 32, 35, 37, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71,
 77, 88, 93, 94, 101, 102, 103,
 104, 106, 109, 114, 115, 117,
 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 137,
 143, 157, 168, 169, 179, 183,
 184, 187, 188, 203, 212, 213,
 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 227,
 228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 245,
 249, 252, 255, 259; VIII, 9, 13,
 14, 17, 22, 26, 33, 35, 40, 41, 42,
 43, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61,
 62, 66, 67, 79, 80, 86, 87, 92, 95,
 102, 104, 109, 112, 118, 135,
 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148,
 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 163, 166, 170, 172,
 177, 214, 226, 229, 233, 242,
 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 262,
 264, 265, 266, 272, 274, 275,
 276, 277, 278, 279, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292,
 293, 294, 295, 296, 302, 318,
 325, 329, 330, 341; IX, 69, 71,
 72, 73, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,
 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 118,
 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126,
 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137,
 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 158,
 199, 207, 242, 245, 253; X, 5, 6,
 7, 9, 10, 11, 28, 39, 42, 44, 46,
 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 62, 66,
 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 91, 108, 112, 114,
 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,

- 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 170, 179, 180, 181, 186, 189, 191, 195, 206, 217, 225
- popolo di Dio I, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 68, 69, 74, 75, 91, 93, 94, 110, 120, 131, 138, 146, 210, 232, 233, 23; II, 5, 31, 89, 116, 118, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 162, 206, 221, 224, 226, 238, 239, 277, 278, 284, 304; III, 7, 15, 27, 44, 49, 50, 54, 63, 77, 79, 141, 142, 143, 160, 251, 259; IV, 9, 15, 18, 19, 29, 31, 32, 43, 46, 56, 57, 122, 132, 133, 134; V, 13, 15, 17, 59, 62, 63, 64, 70, 87, 89, 90, 120, 122, 123, 124, 145, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 241, 254, 276, 280, 281; VI, 24, 25, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 70, 100, 102, 112, 153, 163, 164, 311; VII, 24, 26, 32, 64, 65, 71, 77, 93, 94, 101, 103, 104, 106, 168, 169, 170, 183, 184, 187, 188, 203, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 249, 252, 255, 259; VIII, 9, 14, 22, 33, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 61, 66, 67, 86, 95, 141, 149, 172, 177, 246, 252, 255, 256, 275, 276, 278, 279, 287, 288, 289, 341; IX, 69, 73, 99, 102, 105, 124, 125, 128, 137, 253; X, 7, 46, 47, 50, 57, 62, 69, 70, 80, 83, 87, 206, 225
- Populis*, costituzione apostolica I, 190, 197; II, 320; VI, 101
- Populorum progressio*, enciclica I, 38; IV, 149; VIII, 295
- pornografia VI, 269, 271, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280
- Postquam apostoli*, nota III, 27, 48; V, 20, 69; VI, 92, 97, 98, 107, 119; VIII, 107, 108
- Postquam apostolicis*, motu proprio VIII, 337
- potestà I, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 52, 54, 73, 94, 127, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 225, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 258, 300; II, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 53, 117, 118, 185, 188, 190, 220, 240, 242, 243, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 315, 316, 319, 322, 334; III, 63, 67, 71, 72, 73, 156, 166, 167, 177, 181, 216, 220, 250, 266, 276; IV, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 79, 80, 81, 82, 98, 107, 110, 112, 118, 160, 303, 314, 315, 316, 317, 333; V, 33, 57, 64, 84, 86, 87, 115, 123, 129, 130, 135, 137, 145, 234, 235, 246, 247, 249, 252, 253, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 295, 298, 300, 302, 306, 309, 310, 317, 322, 324, 328, 331; I, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37,

- 38, 39, 40, 41, 56, 74, 77, 82, 94, 97, 100, 101, 102, 107, 110, 111, 113, 117, 126, 169, 172, 173, 198, 254, 264, 302; VII, 30, 35, 45, 52, 53, 54, 58, 67, 71, 72, 102, 141, 142, 155, 170, 189, 211, 212, 213, 218, 227, 234, 239, 245, 252, 257; VIII, 28, 38, 39, 47, 59, 68, 136, 137, 141, 143, 154, 155, 159, 207, 252, 279, 286, 303, 331, 334; IX, 84, 91, 100, 124, 125, 126, 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 161, 201, 226, 231, 232, 236; X, 19, 35, 98, 99, 103, 104, 112, 175, 189
- potestà amministrativa IX, 140
- potestà delegata I, 32, 103, 206; V, 279, 280; VI, 17, 36; IX, 124
- potestà di dispensa III, 156, 177
- potestà di giurisdizione I, 199; II, 118, 319; V, 234, 235; VI, 126
- potestà di governo I, 21, 25; II, 30, 31, 33, 319; III, 67, 148, 220, 232, 238; IV, 9; V, 130, 276, 279, 302; VII, 30, 72, 170; VIII, 28, 68; IX, 126, 135
- potestà di magistero I, 199
- potestà di ordine I, 200, 219; II, 53, 319; X, 104
- potestà episcopale I, 28, 52; II, 30, 31, 32, 188, 334
- potestà esecutiva I, 35, 36; II, 316; III, 166; IV, 136; V, 130, 279, 281, 331; X, 112
- potestà giudiziale I, 236;
- potestà legislativa I, 21, 22, 23, 199; II, 220, 322; III, 107, 266; IV, 17; V, 324; VII, 35, 252, 257
- potestà ministeriale I, 191, 203
- potestà ordinaria I, 32, 34, 38; II, 30, 117, 255; V, 247, 249, 279, 280, 286, 295, 306, 310, 317; VI, 17, 18, 20, 22; IX, 141
- potestà patriarcale IX, 201
- potestà personale IX, 231
- potestà pontificia I, 28, 34, 202, 205; II, 257; III, 156; VI, 36
- potestà primaziale I, 44; IV, 15, 16, 79, 80
- potestà propria I, 34, 73, 199, 200, 202, 203; 234; II, 31; V, 298; VI, 35, 36, 37; IX, 146
- potestà sacra I, 204; VII, 170; VIII, 332
- potestà suprema I, 33; II, 26, 190
- potestà vicaria I, 52, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 232, 233, 234; III, 181; IV, 9; VI, 13, 14, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37
- Potestas Ecclesiae*, norme I, 192, 207; III, 163, 182, 184, 277; IV, 314, 315, 333; VII, 45, 53
- povertà I, 115, 134, 197, 296; II, 17, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 163, 309, 334, 335; III, 83; IV, 139, 146, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 184, 185, 189, 194; V, 309, 327; VII, 85; VIII, 90, 199, 282; X, 43, 48, 52, 78, 134

- prassi I, 7, 9, 10, 24, 27, 28, 31, 58, 64, 65, 74, 79, 101, 106, 110, 112, 189, 193, 225, 240, 246, 247, 1113, 16, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 52, 54, 88, 105, 113, 163, 175, 180, 181, 182, 183, 195, 223, 232, 242, 246, 256, 257, 280, 281, 303, 313, 321, 332; III, 6, 7, 75, 84, 85, 143, 144, 148, 156, 158, 163, 165, 169, 170, 173, 176, 182, 186, 204, 205, 215, 236, 261, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278; IV, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 80, 81, 94, 107, 135, 250, 252, 255, 262, 318, 321, 322, 326; V, 8, 12, 117, 119, 157, 159, 164, 171, 179, 184, 188, 190, 209, 223, 246, 252, 275, 284, 288, 291, 293, 299, 309, 314, 325; VI, 6, 7, 14, 23, 27, 53, 56, 84, 86, 99, 101, 106, 108, 110, 127, 145, 146, 148, 159, 172, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 227, 228, 229, 230, 236, 240, 247, 251, 258, 263, 269, 272, 277, 305; VII, 14, 32, 77, 165, 172, 200, 214, 217, 218, 222, 235, 241; VIII, 5, 11, 32, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 184, 217, 245, 255, 261, 266, 317, 330; IX, 24, 29, 94, 126, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 178, 198, 205, 226, 231, 232, 240, 242; X, 66, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 188
- prassi amministrativa I, 225, 246; II, 19; III, 6, 7, 24, 25, 143, 144, 146, 148, 158, 163, 166, 167, 169, 174, 177, 178, 261, 275; IV, 10, 17, 19, 94; IX, 231
- prassi canonica VIII, 5, 11
- prassi consuetudinaria VII, 32; VIII, 32
- prassi della curia romana II, 13, 17, 20; VIII, 95
- prassi ecclesiale VII, 165, 172
- prassi ecclesiastica III, 158
- prassi missionaria V, 8; VI, 101; VIII, 245, 255, 261
- prassi pastorale IV, 135; VI, 185; VII, 214; VIII, 255
- prassi sacramentale VI, 186
- precatecumenato II, 87, 105, 106; VIII, 173, 174, 180, 186; X, 80
- predicazione I, 61, 84, 114, 128, 129, 130, 133, 138, 139, 148, 160, 165, 171, 177, 184, 225, 226, 229; II, 16, 27, 28, 115, 116, 121, 122, 123, 130, 131, 209, 217, 272, 273, 282, 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 301, 302; III, 10, 39, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 201, 220; IV, 25, 35, 46, 64, 83, 97, 99, 107, 116, 163, 265, 308, 309, 327; V, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 63, 67, 116, 212, 213, 244, 250, 283, 323, 324; VI, 17, 31, 32, 47, 48, 54, 56, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 83, 84, 85, 90, 114; VII, 104, 128, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140, 141, 142, 202, 207, 234, 239, 244; VIII, 47, 115, 167, 249,

- 252, 254, 256, 257, 263, 277, 293, 297, 312; IX, 33, 101, 103, 104, 105, 111, 113, 114, 156, 162, 168, 173; X, 49, 50, 51, 58, 63, 64, 75, 79, 80, 85, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 148, 154, 179, 190, 198, 205
- prefetto I, 30, 52, 97, 159, 166, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 230, 232, 233, 237, 238, 240, 242, 245, 257, 258, 261; II, 6, 21, 27, 28, 36, 164, 165, 169, 205, 245, 247, 257, 264, 267, 305; II, 31, 32, 66, 72, 81, 82, 83, 144, 185; IV, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 79, 80, 99, 106, 109; V, 293, 295, 323; VI, 9, 40, 41, 67, 83, 89, 90, 91, 94, 109, 128, 130, 201, 231, 251, 286, 295; VII, 72, 89, 148, 195, 218; VIII, 9, 14, 56, 59, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 154, 156, 157; IX, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 38, 39, 40, 43, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 63, 141, 195, 196, 197; X, 179, 181, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197
- prefetto apostolico I, 30, 230, 232, 233, 237, 240, 242, 245, 258; II, 63; III, 31, 32, 66, 72, 81, 144; IV, 79, 80; V, 293, 295; VI, 5, 9, 13, 19, 22, 40, 41, 67, 89, 90, 91; VIII, 142, 148, 161; X, 179, 181, 197
- prefettura apostolica I, 15, 52, 68, 214, 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242; II, 33, 200; III, 6, 10, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85; V, 295, 310; VI, 22, 30, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 89, 90, 283
- Prefettura degli affari economici della Santa Sede IX, 40, 64; X, 8
- prelato I, 50, 51, 52, 158, 161, 173, 181, 182, 183, 185, 211, 220, 233; II, 22, 118, 142, 257; III, 31, 278; IV, 102, 105, 112, 113, 183; VI, 22, 27, 28, 38, 67, 87, 91, 96, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 301; VII, 140; VIII, 307, 311; IX, 13, 15, 16, 18, 35, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 159
- prelatura I, 15, 48, 50, 52, 55, 232; II, 33, 216; III, 254, 278, 279, 280, 281; V, 70, 114, 228, 285; VI, 22, 31, 55
- prelatura *nullius* I, 50; VI, 22
- prelatura personale I, 48, 50, 55; II, 33, 316; III, 254, 278, 279, 280, 281; V, 50, 70, 114, 228, 285; VI, 55; VII, 100; VIII, 36
- prelatura territoriale I, 15, 52, 232; VI, 13, 31; VII, 100; VIII, 149
- presbiterato I, 106, 109; II, 118; III, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26; V, 10; VI, 74, 75, 172; VII, 98, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 184, 204, 205, 212, 213, 219, 221, 227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 236, 237, 242, 243, 244, 249, 255; IX, 193, 198, 206, 208; X, 208
- presbiterio I, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 47, 48, 49, 50, 68, 72, 80, 93, 106, 107, 109, 120, 122, 238, 243, 259,

- 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 273, 275, 277, 279, 282, 283, 293; II, 118, 120, 126; III, 67, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84; IV, 89; V, 14; VI, 33, 64, 65, 166, 301; VII, 98, 100, 106, 170, 176, 183, 184, 185, 188, 190, 212, 229; VIII, 268; IX, 98, 231
- presbitero I, 15, 16, 87, 91, 92, 102, 109, 113, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285; II, 92, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131, 239, 243, 249, 250, 252, 255, 262, 323, 326; III, 15, 39, 48, 59, 63, 78, 79, 82, 114, 116, 119, 211, 230, 240, 249, 254, 258, 259, 262, 269; IV, 17, 67, 83; V, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 34, 42, 43, 46, 228, 232, 233, 239, 244, 246, 287, 291, 306, 307, 311; VI, 43, 45, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 74, 75, 131, 171, 196, 254, 265, 285, 290, 301; VII, 47, 55, 56, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 133, 134, 157, 163, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 228, 230, 231, 240, 249, 251, 255, 256; VIII, 11, 12, 56, 59, 60, 70, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 93, 94, 107, 108, 114, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 176, 245, 246, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; IX, 99, 105, 151, 152, 160, 193, 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 235, 237, 248, 249; X, 17, 19, 22, 28, 29, 32, 33, 38, 71, 93, 110, 111, 122, 124, 129, 145, 147, 154, 157, 158, 159, 206
- Presbyterorum Ordinis*, decreto conciliare I, 14, 48, 80, 89, 92, 112, 153, 301; II, 65, 68, 94, 95, 116; III, 105; IV, 140, 141, 146, 153; V, 29, 280; VI, 43, 52, 59, 60; VII, 98; VIII, 252, 259, 260, 262, 265, 272, 274, 278, 279, 288, 291, 292, 298; X, 17, 24, 206
- primate I, 95; V, 272
- primato pontificio I, 16, 18, 19, 36, 37, 39, 41, 95, 96, 200 II, 25, 26, 31; IV, 94; V, 110; VI, 37, 74, 100, 122, 139, 142, 143, 145; IX, 119, 124, 136; X, 121, 198
- privilegio I, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 207, 296; II,

- 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 32, 43, 110, 229, 234, 236, 250, 258, 284; III, 29, 30, 95, 154, 155, 156, 181, 241, 262, 278; IV, 9, 11, 98, 103, 112, 115, 130, 140, 207, 210, 304, 305, 315, 317; V, 183, 276, 278, 279, 285, 290, 298, 300, 313, 317; VI, 15, 84, 90, 92, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 120, 121, 122, 132, 139, 147, 149, 289; VII, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 131, 132, 139, 141, 142; VIII, 6, 11, 56, 109, 136, 137, 138, 140, 144, 145, 155, 238, 326, 327, 331; IX, 139, 244; X, 188
- privilegio paolino I, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 207, 296; II, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 320; III, 155, 156, 181, 241, 262, 278; IV, 304, 315, 317; VII, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59; VIII, 11; IX, 244
- privilegio petrino I, 193; II, 110; IV, 317
- privilegium fidei* VII, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59
- procedura I, 41, 70, 174, 188, 240, 295; II, 7, 9, 13, 14, 39, 40, 52, 54, 56, 57, 197, 202, 229, 231, 252, 253, 254, 257, 259, 261, 262; III, 18, 144, 148, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 178, 181, 186, 208, 275, 278; IV, 9, 18, 22, 24, 91, 203, 204, 206, 219, 220, 228, 314, 315, 333; V, 130, 184, 206, 207; VI, 75, 145, 146, 203, 210, 217, 228, 230, 235, 272; VII, 35, 47; VIII, 9, 10;
- procedura amministrativa III, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 275, 277, 278
- procedura giudiziale III, 163, 166, 167
- processo I, 191, 243, 244, 260; II, 40, 52, 342, 256, 257, III, 173, 181, 262, 276; V, 110, 194, 196, 197, 287, 322; VI, 85, 229, 233, 234, 235, 237, 240, 251, 272; VII, 46, 47, 50, 56; VIII, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 89, 104, 132, 150, 178, 184, 226, 244, 293, 301, 311, 341; IX, 173, 242
- processo amministrativo VI, 229, 235; VIII, 10
- processo canonico VI, 234, 240
- processo di canonizzazione V, 110; VIII, 26
- processo di nullità matrimoniale III, 262; VIII, 9, 10, 15, 16
- processo di scioglimento in *favorem fidei* I, 191, III, 181, 276; IV, 314, 327, 333; VII, 46, 47, 50, 56, 101, 107, 119, 124
- processo giudiziale VI, 233, 234, 235
- processo giudiziale contenzioso VIII, 10
- processo informativo I, 243, 244; II, 256, 257; III, 144
- processo penale I, 260; II, 40, 52, 342; VI, 234, 238, 240, 272; IX, 173
- processo penale amministrativo I, 260; II, 40
- processo penale giudiziale II, 40

- processo *super rato* III, 173; VII, 45, 47
- Propaganda fide* I, 7, 10, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 59, 82, 83, 97, 99, 100, 102, 107, 122, 135, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 186, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 230, 231, 235, 257, 258, 299, 300, 301, 303; II, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 52, 114, 196, 199, 221, 231, 320, 330, 337, 340; III, 7, 11, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 82, 145, 147, 149, 155, 156, 185, 216, 262, 284; IV, 9, 10, 14, 21, 80, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 330; V, 14, 15, 284, 293, 296, 325, 334; VI, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 40, 43, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 67, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 120, 128, 130, 132, 283, 284, 285, 291, 292, 296, 300, 301, 302, 304; VII, 85, 87, 88, 89, 96, 103, 143, 153; VIII, 9, 14, 54, 57, 78, 98, 101, 102, 128, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 166, 200, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331; IX, 140, 141, 142, 144, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 167, 170, 173, 194, 199, 200, 244; X, 41, 42, 69, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198
- proprefetto VIII, 41
- proprefetto apostolico I, 237; V, 295, 303
- proselitismo I, 99, 103, 137, 253; II, 275, 276, 288, 304; III, 202, 203, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222; IV, 204, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283; V, 192, 193; VI, 69, 191, 192, 195; VII, 76, 77, 197; VIII, 23, 181, 235, 295; IX, 71; X, 68, 76, 87
- protosincello II, 250, 251, 252, 254
- provicario apostolico I, 237; V, 295, 303
- provicario VIII, 41
- provincia ecclesiastica I, 22, 94, 244; II, 21, 240, 241, 249, 250, 253, 254, 259, 260, 328; III, 102, 108, 115, 252; IV, 313; VI, 87, 88, 134; VII, 141, 142; VIII, 65, 66, 67, 155, 334; IX, 131, 161; X, 215
- Q**
- Quadragesimo Anno*, enciclica I, 37; IV, 163, 185, 186, 187, 188
- quaresima I, 97; II, 108, 209, 287
- quasi-diocesi I, 31
- quasi-domicilio I, 52; II, 242, 315; V, 234, 239, 240, 245; VI, 169, 171; VII, 47, 56, 57; X, 204

- quasi-parrocchia II, 316; III, 6, 10, 82; V, 251; VI, 67, 299; VIII, 149, 150, 161
- quasi-parroco III, 82
- R**
- Redemptoris missio*, enciclica I, 60, 61, 64, 75, 78, 119, 120, 129, 132, 229; II, 62, 116, 216, 268, 277, 291, 292, 295, 299, 300, 302, 303, 331; III, 55, 57, 58, 136, 141, 232, 234; IV, 26, 41, 47, 62, 63, 75, 84, 309; V, 7, 10, 13, 29, 49, 61, 63, 73, 243, 277; VI, 23, 38, 47, 50, 63; VII, 13, 22, 88, 97; VIII, 17, 20, 22, 48, 51, 109, 115, 123, 124, 247, 253, 262, 275, 276; IX, 71, 127; X, 6, 40, 45, 55, 62, 88, 117, 204, 205
- Regimini Ecclesiae Universae*, costituzione apostolica I, 82, 83, 158, 226; II, 25, 30; III, 7, 11, 141; IV, 69; V, 14, 15, 229, 290, 296; VI, 228; VII, 138; VIII, 166; IX, 60, 142, 143
- remunerazione III, 104, 105, 118, 239, 240; IV, 140, 141, 142, 143, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157; VI, 55; VIII, 127, 138, 151, 153, 176
- ricezione dei sacramenti I, 104; 110, 111, 145; II, 91, 94, 98, 101, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110; III, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 186, 187, 188, 189, 202, 277; IV, 123, 126; VII, 217, 227, 237, 246, 249, 250, 252, 255; IX, 95; X, 207, 210, 212
- ricezione del codice II, 6, 8, 9, 29, 125, 199; III, 286; IV, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30, 61, 72, 73, 332; V, 61, 323; VI, 5, 9; VII, 72; VIII, 18, 22, 40, 61; IX, 70, 132; X, 5, 9, 198
- ricezione del Concilio I, 28; II, 20; IV, 10, 115; V, 75, 227, 281; VI, 168; VIII, 10, 15; IX, 128
- rifugiati I, 276; II, 150, 151, 154, 175; IV, 162, 173, 195, 278; VII, 163; VIII, 243
- riti cinesi I, 179; III, 31; IV, 322
- rito I, 5, 8, 17, 21, 32, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 59, 71, 77, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 125, 140, 145, 146, 148, 179, 191, 192, 220, 221, 226; II, 26, 28, 35, 88, 90, 103, 106, 109, 110, 121, 167, 169-188, 199, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 254, 260, 264, 315, 316, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 330, 331, 337, 338; III, 198, 199, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 267, 274; IV, 13, 25, 32, 34, 47, 48, 49, 58, 59, 106, 108, 109, 110, 205, 229, 255, 258, 263, 264, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 319, 322, 324, 325; V, 21, 39, 55, 73, 96, 97, 192, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 227, 228, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 269, 281, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302,

- 314, 319, 329, 330, 331, 332; VI, 35, 67, 87, 152, 158, 164, 168, 170, 171, 172, 176, 177, 181, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 219, 221, 245, 261, 284, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303; VII, 11, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 37, 38, 67, 71, 168, 174, 183, 193, 214, 218, 227, 235, 237, 238; VIII, 65, 92, 94, 119, 126, 144, 154, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 184, 185, 234, 302, 330, 337; IX, 75, 128, 144, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 194, 198, 200, 201, 202, 230, 233, 234, 235, 237; X, 13, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35, 42, 46, 47, 106, 107, 120, 123, 203, 205, 208
- rito armeno II, 239, 242; III, 199
- rito bizantino II, 239, 242, 338; III, 211, 212; V, 297; VI, 176, 177
- rito ebraico IX, 183, 184, 185, 186
- rito greco I, 102; IV, 106, 108, 109, 110
- rito latino I, 55, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 112; II, 175, 180, 237, 238, 264, 321, 324; III, 210, 216, 218; IV, 13, 310; V, 284, 296, 330; VI, 35, 181, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194, 261, 299, 301, 302; VII, 71, 183
- rito liturgico I, 86, 90, 101; II, 106, 324; III, 219, 274; IV, 25, 32, 47, 48, 49, 59; V, 21; VI, 189; VII, 238; VI-II, 168, 171
- rito malabarese IV, 310
- rito matrimoniale IX, 183
- rito mozarabico I, 95
- rito orientale I, 21, 32, 54, 77, 78, 92, 93, 97, 99, 102, 112, 116, 117, 220, 221, 226; II, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 238, 239, 240, 264, 315, 324; III, 210, 211, 216, 267; IV, 13, 314; V, 269, 295, 296, 297; VI, 87, 170, 177, 245, 261, 301, 303; VII, 67, 226; IX, 202, 237
- rito ortodosso V, 192
- rito romano IV, 313; VII, 14, 19, 20, 21, 24
- rito ucraino I, 108
- rito visigotico I, 95
- rito zairese II, 337
- Rota Romana I, 11, 187, 191, 193, 203, 206, 221; III, 18, 140, 169, 172, 174, 175, 262; IV, 108, 304; V, 142, 289, 321, 322; VI, 76; VII, 45, 46, 47, 56; VIII, 6, 8, 12, 13; IX, 241; X, 203
- ruteni I, 102, 107, 108, 112, 216, II, 170, 244; IV, 107, 327; VI, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305; IX, 193, 194, 199, 200
- S**
- sacerdote I, 60, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 97, 107, 108, 112, 114, 134, 142, 143, 157, 165, 201, 218, 219, 230, 235, 240, 244, 246, 259, 260, 263, 264,

- 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 277, 279, 284, 293, 296; II, 6, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 92, 94, 106, 109, 118, 121, 122, 125, 130, 132, 133, 141, 161, 175, 179, 180, 181, 207, 208, 243, 250, 252, 253, 315, 323, 324, 325; III, 15, 37, 39, 41, 44, 59, 60, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 98, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 130, 148, 149, 150, 211, 212, 213, 214, 258, 274; IV, 41, 52, 68, 75, 82, 83, 85, 89, 104, 115, 116, 128, 140, 194, 263, 276, 277, 278, 305, 311, 312, 314, 321, 322, 323, 327; V, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 19, 41, 72, 75, 192, 232, 233, 234, 238, 242, 243, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 294, 299, 300, 304, 305, 313, 314, 315; VI, 47, 50, 53, 54, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67, 70, 90, 95, 96, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 135, 152, 163, 166, 171, 172, 173, 189, 194, 212, 222, 233, 235, 265, 281, 282, 290, 301, 302, 304; VII, 24, 25, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 107, 119, 125, 148, 158, 163, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 185, 197, 198, 199, 202, 206, 207, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 230, 239, 241, 247; VIII, 6, 57, 62, 70, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 102, 106, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 153, 154, 155, 169, 170, 176, 186, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 259, 262, 265, 268, 274, 291, 298, 328; IX, 68, 74, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 114, 115, 151, 152, 160, 162, 166, 168, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 230, 244, 251; X, 14, 25, 38, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 179, 181, 193, 196, 208
- sacerdozio I, 106, 110, 114; II, 85, 130, 141, 162; III, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 34, 79, 110; IV, 122, 308; V, 11, 38, 52, 54, 248, 249; VI, 60, 78, 120, 185, 229, 232, 233, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 296, 301, 304; VII, 70, 98, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 184, 186, 198, 205, 221, 227, 228, 229, 231, 234, 240, 247, 249, 256; VIII, 56, 57, 63, 74, 75, 79, 80, 88, 94, 103, 107, 114, 246, 250, 252; IX, 109, 197, 198, 202, 207, 208; X, 75, 103, 181, 210, 212
- sacramentalità I, 56, 195; II, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284; III, 35, 44, 166, 167, 168, 274; IV, 255, 303; VI, 36, 38, 208; VII, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 180, 196, 197, 214, 229, 231, 232; IX, 232
- sacramento I, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 20, 53, 54, 57, 71, 79, 93, 94, 95, 102, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 138, 146, 156, 184, 187, 191, 194, 198, 203, 204, 205, 219, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 299; II, 26, 27, 52, 76, 90,

- 94, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110, 119, 124, 125, 128, 161, 165, 171, 172, 193, 194, 209, 225, 232, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 306, 307, 323, 332; III, 13, 18, 22, 26, 31, 34, 50, 60, 79, 92, 94, 98, 126, 146, 148, 150, 163, 168, 169, 172, 175, 176, 180, 183, 188, 196, 202, 204, 206, 211, 214, 219, 223, 237, 244, 246, 252, 254, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275; IV, 28, 33, 43, 46, 48, 75, 83, 114, 123, 139, 187, 251, 255, 258, 268, 269, 304, 309, 311, 312, 313; V, 32, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 88, 92, 108, 109, 110, 112, 218, 222, 225, 237, 250, 285, 287, 289, 296, 298, 299, 307, 314, 325, 331, 332; VI, 32, 55, 65, 66, 131, 135, 144, 161, 170, 171, 172, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 193, 196, 208, 213, 214, 219, 221, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 236, 239, 240, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 286; VII, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 57, 65, 93, 111, 118, 132, 140, 147, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 196, 198, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 246, 247, 249; VIII, 26, 64, 85, 107, 108, 115, 119, 121, 127, 138, 145, 146, 172, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 199, 200, 202, 203, 246, 252, 253, 256, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 267, 272, 273, 274, 278, 287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 310, 311, 312, 328, 331, 335, 340; IX, 74, 75, 94, 95, 96, 99, 126, 173, 182, 229, 232, 233, 234, 239, 244; X, 46, 51, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 106, 107, 156, 158, 165, 206, 207
- sacramenti, amministrazione dei I, 110, 111, II, 102, 110; III, 31, 203, 272; IV, 255, 261, 262; V, 64, 250, 287, 290, 299, 307, 314; VI, 65, 66, 131, 171, 172, 188; VII, 34, 140, 217; VIII, 264, 312, 328, 331; IX, 173, 229, 244
- Sacramentorum Sanctitatis Tutela*, motu proprio II, 52; III, 148; VI, 227, 228, 229, 230, 240, 269
- Sacrosanctum Concilium*, costituzione conciliare I, 62, 73, 140; III, 219, 249; IV, 47, 48, 319; VII, 9, 17, 20, 21, 34, 35, 44; VIII, 119
- Sancta Dei Ecclesia*, motu proprio II, 236, 264; V, 296
- Santa Sede I, 22, 32, 42, 104, 154, 172, 189, 190, 193, 203, 206, 210, 211, 257, 259, 263, 299; II, 6, 8, 13, 23, 29, 33, 158, 161, 196, 208, 219, 261, 310, 323; III, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31, 57,

- 78, 98, 139, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 193, 231; IV, 19, 20, 21, 64, 65, 81, 89, 96, 99, 101, 102, 104, 115, 192, 310, 325, 327; V, 19, 93, 201, 212, 234, 242, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 283, 288, 292, 295, 302, 303, 304, 307, 311, 312, 330; VI, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 32, 57, 66, 67, 80, 89, 90, 91, 95, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 182, 189, 200, 246, 283, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304; VII, 35, 37, 46, 50, 72, 75, 79, 84, 87, 92, 128, 140, 141, 239, 244; VIII, 38, 46, 56, 57, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 79, 87, 94, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 155, 160, 244, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 283, 286, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295; IX, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 106, 107, 125, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 148, 150, 154, 156, 159, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 187, 194, 195, 199, 201, 206, 213, 215, 217, 220, 223, 245, 246; X, 8, 12, 66, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 128, 129, 131, 135, 137, 139, 140, 148, 157, 158, 164, 166, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 200
- Sapienti consilio*, costituzione apostolica I, 27, 30, 31; II, 11, 26, 28, 196; III, 31, 146; IV, 92, 103, 111; VI, 82, 98; VII, 159; VIII, 154; IX, 127; X, 198
- schiavitù I, 190, 219; II, 146, 152, 297; IV, 259; V, 180, 185, 260; VIII, 221, 243, 310
- scisma I, 97, 99, 106, 127, 131, 156, 159, 175, 178, 180, 184, 185, 219; II, 16, 26, 170; III, 204, 216; IV, 107, 112, 123; V, 113; VI, 84, 85, 87, 128, 135, 136, 146, 238, 245, 246; VII, 234; VIII, 325
- scomunica I, 101; II, 42; III, 111, 149, 219; IV, 132; V, 82, 112; VI, 243, 244, 245, 246; VII, 133, 140; IX, 149, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173
- sede I, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 42, 48, 53, 54, 68, 70, 80, 86, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 145, 152, 153, 154, 161, 169, 172, 188, 189, 190, 193, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 211, 213, 220, 226, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 239, 241, 244, 257, 259, 263, 266, 299; II, 6, 12, 13, 17, 23, 29, 31, 33, 36, 41, 112, 134, 158, 161, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 207, 208, 218, 219, 235,

239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246,
 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,
 259, 261, 263, 305, 310, 312,
 321, 322, 323, 324, 329; III, 13,
 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31, 57,
 72, 77, 78, 82, 83, 139, 143, 144,
 147, 148, 149, 151, 192, 193,
 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201,
 212, 213, 217, 218, 225, 250,
 258; IV, 19, 20, 21, 53, 57, 61,
 63, 64, 65, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 99, 101,
 102, 104, 115, 137, 192, 200,
 206, 310, 325, 327; V, 14, 19, 60,
 93, 126, 178, 201, 204, 207, 209,
 212, 219, 228, 230, 234, 237,
 242, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 282, 283,
 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295,
 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304,
 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312,
 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 326,
 329, 330; VI, 15, 18, 22, 23, 24,
 27, 32, 43, 48, 50, 57, 66, 67, 74,
 75, 76, 80, 82, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95,
 104, 105, 111, 117, 118, 120,
 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129,
 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138,
 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155,
 156, 165, 173, 182, 189, 200,
 214, 217, 218, 219, 237, 245,
 246, 283, 287, 288, 289, 290,
 292, 294, 299, 300, 301, 302,
 304; VII, 18, 35, 37, 68, 71, 72,
 75, 79, 88, 128, 132, 135, 140,
 204, 205, 209, 211, 215, 238,
 239, 244, 256; VIII, 38, 46, 56,

57, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78,
 79, 94, 174, 178, 179, 213, 317,
 325; IX, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
 24, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39,
 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 106, 107, 108,
 109, 114, 124, 125, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139,
 141, 147, 148, 150, 154, 156,
 159, 161, 162, 165, 167, 169,
 174, 187, 193, 194, 195, 196,
 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206,
 213, 215, 216, 217, 220, 223,
 235, 236, 237, 245, 246; X, 8, 22,
 66, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,
 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111,
 114, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179,
 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198,
 199, 200, 210

sede apostolica I, 28, 31, 36, 39, 48, 53,
 54, 70, 80, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102,
 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110,
 112, 113, 145, 172, 181, 199,
 206, 226, 230, 231, 232, 237,
 238, 239, 259; II, 20, 23, 31, 36,
 63, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185,
 202, 235, 239, 241, 242, 244,
 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,
 259, 263, 321, 322, 323, 324,
 329; III, 21, 109, 110, 139, 193,
 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 212,
 213, 217, 218; IV, 53, 61, 63, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 90, 189,
 310; V, 14, 29, 60, 228, 230, 237,
 271, 272, 275, 276, 277, 282,

- 287, 291, 300, 301, 304, 306, 308, 311, 316, 317, 318, 326, 329, 330; VI, 18, 20, 30, 43, 74, 75, 76, 80, 82, 92, 105, 111, 125, 127, 144, 165, 173, 237, 243, 244, 245, 287; VII, 36, 132, 134, 135, 141, 204, 205, 209, 238; VI-II, 38, 68, 78, 79, 140, 143, 148, 178, 179; IX, 5, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32, 59, 61, 64, 124, 136, 137, 139, 141, 147, 148, 155, 156, 157, 159, 165, 168, 170, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 215, 223, 235, 236, 237; X, 22, 102, 103, 110, 114, 170, 183, 185, 188, 199, 210
- sede eparchiale II, 235, 241, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255
- sede episcopale V, 273; VI, 89, 91
- sede metropolitana II, 248, 249, 251; V, 330
- sede patriarcale II, 235, 244, 245, 246; VI, 73
- sede petrina II, 13; IV, 77
- sede piena II, 246, 250; III, 82; V, 295
- sede romana II, 247; III, 200
- sede vacante I, 68, 237; II, 239, 249; III, 77, 82, 83, 225, 250; V, 271, 287, 295, 306, 310; IX, 18, 57, 60
- sede vescovile VIII, 325
- Segnatura Apostolica III, 139, 146; VI, 200, 237; IX, 39, 233
- Segretariato generale delle missioni IV, 106, 111
- Segretariato per i non credenti III, 59
- Segretariato per l'ecumenismo e il dialogo VI, 197
- Segretariato per l'unità dei cristiani I, 122; III, 194, 195
- Segreteria di Stato I, 103, 155, 227, 239; II, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 245, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266; III, 96, 146, 183; IV, 13, 15; V, 271, 274, 277, 285; VI, 283, 285, 291; VIII, 206; IX, 11, 12, 17, 21, 22, 30, 32, 39, 42, 47, 52, 53, 62, 63, 64, 133, 139; X, 180, 186, 188
- Segreteria generale del sinodo II, 131, 159, 160, 165
- Segreteria per l'economia IX, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26, 29, 32, 36, 44, 46, 48, 52, 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65
- seminario I, 73, 80, 92, 93, 114, 159, 165, 166, 183, 184, 219, 239, 241, 265; II, 19, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 130, 137, 138, 153, 179, 180, 226, 240, 242, 324; III, 39, 60, 75, 142, 146, 196, 199, 262; IV, 89, 92, 101, 113, 116, 314; V, 5, 6, 9, 14, 85, 255, 289; VI, 50, 78, 95, 96, 97, 119, 282, 302; VII, 88, 90, 111, 148, 149, 154, 190, 214, 219, 249, 254; VIII, 25, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93,

- 94, 95, 96, 247, 267, 277, 297, 299, 332; IX, 115, 168, 194, 200, 231; X, 22, 45, 54, 127, 145, 147, 182, 190, 193, 212
- seminario, ammissione in VIII, 53, 75, 77, 78, 79
- separazione dei coniugi I, 190, 193, 194, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204; II, 230, 232, 233; III, 187, 275, 276; IV, 267; V, 82, 92; VI, 87, 135, 187, 222, 300, 311; VIII, 11; IX, 67, 91, 96
- separazione dei poteri V, 103, 125, 133, 135, 152, 153, 155
- sette I, 129; II, 154; VI, 248; IX, 244; X, 192
- shintoisimo I, 122
- Sillabo* I, 126
- simonia II, 45; V, 288, 308; VIII, 92, 152; X, 158
- sincello II, 251, 252, 323; V, 236, 238; IX, 235, 236, 237
- sinodalità I, 44, 73
- sinodo I, 5, 8, 22, 28, 36, 37, 38, 44, 69, 93, 94, 101, 106, 108, 112, 115, 119, 133, 134, 142, 143, 215, 217, 221, 295; II, 5, 6, 30, 32, 65, 74, 77, 78, 79, 82, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 195, 201, 220, 224, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 322, 325; III, 63, 149, 201, 219, 266; IV, 32, 44, 54, 107, 110, 147, 250, 251, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 307, 310, 312; V, 7, 93, 99, 111, 157, 208, 209, 210, 213, 227, 275, 301, 317, 324, 330, 331, 332; VI, 6, 10, 26, 44, 73, 75, 78, 147, 172, 194, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 208, 247, 248, 264, 306, 307, 308, 311; VII, 31, 67, 69, 76, 77, 78, 92, 186, 187, 188, 196, 201, 202, 205, 208, 235, 247, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259; VIII, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 29, 35, 62, 75, 76, 83, 93, 104, 111, 142, 176, 177, 185, 201, 294, 331, 341; IX, 98, 127, 128, 133, 143, 153, 160, 161, 201, 229, 231, 232, 236, 239, 242, 253, 256; X, 39, 40, 44, 52, 58, 66, 71, 77, 81, 82, 180, 185, 190, 191, 192, 195, 225
- sinodo arcivescovile maggiore IV, 310; V, 330
- sinodo continentale I, 44
- sinodo dei vescovi I, 5, 28, 37, 38, 44, 93, 94, 101, 106, 108, 119, 133, 134, 142, 143; II, 32, 65, 78, 79, 136, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 195, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248,

- 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 322; III, 63, 149; IV, 44, 54, 307; V, 93, 99, 157, 275, 301, 317, 330; VI, 26, 264; VII, 67, 69, 76, 77, 78, 186, 188, 205, 247, 252, 254, 255, 257; VIII, 5, 7, 9, 11, 62, 75, 104, 111; IX, 128, 236, 239; X, 66
- sinodo della chiesa arcivescovile maggiore III, 219
- sinodo della chiesa patriarcale I, 112; III, 219
- sinodo diocesano I, 22, 69, 217, 295; II, 5, 8, 138, 201, 220, 224, 337; V, 324; VI, 6, 10
- sinodo generale X, 195
- sinodo nazionale IV, 107, 110
- sinodo permanente II, 30, 241, 242, 246, 255, 259
- sinodo plenario X, 192
- sinodo provinciale IV, 107, 110
- sinodo straordinario X, 40, 44, 52, 58, 77
- sinodo valdese IV, 250, 251, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267
- sinodo vaticano X, 39
- Slavorum Apostoli*, enciclica I, 59, 60, 119; II, 296, 331; IV, 43; V, 74; VII, 13, 22
- società I, 18, 25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 49, 60, 66, 74, 75, 80, 124, 125, 126, 127, 134, 136, 170, 171, 180, 199, 203, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 242, 243; II, 28, 35, 60, 125, 129, 141, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 160, 163, 164, 171, 176, 197, 218, 219, 220, 269, 270, 272, 280, 291, 305, 309, 318, 330; III, 36, 40, 45, 56, 121, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 142, 143, 144, 146, 171, 201, 209, 216, 273, 279; IV, 31, 33, 93, 94, 96, 109, 122, 148, 160, 166, 168, 171, 173, 179, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 207, 241, 248, 250, 252, 264, 265, 267; V, 14, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 33, 35, 43, 55, 56, 58, 64, 70, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107, 116, 118, 120, 123, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 153, 159, 167, 168, 169, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 191, 192, 196, 198, 214, 235, 244, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 272, 281, 287, 289, 291, 292, 296, 301, 303, 318, 321, 325, 327, 328, 329; VI, 27, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59, 68, 76, 113, 126, 138, 143, 159, 169, 178, 207, 208, 246, 258, 259, 282, 285, 294, 295, 299, 300; VII, 29, 32, 33, 34, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 99, 100, 104, 105, 114, 120, 151, 163, 209, 223; VIII, 7, 13, 28, 33, 34, 35, 80, 81, 90, 141, 225, 234, 235, 238, 239, 243, 256, 259, 260, 264, 292, 313, 319, 320, 321; IX, 31, 51, 68, 72, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 96,

- 97, 110, 111, 129, 132, 135, 150, 165, 168, 177, 190, 191, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 239, 240, 241, 243; X, 37, 52, 66, 117, 120, 135, 179, 185, 186, 189
- società civile I, 26, 37, 124; II, 150, 154, 155, 219; III, 130, 131; IV, 93, 207, 252, 264; V, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 100, 116, 153, 214; VI, 27; VII, 65, 67, 70, 79, 223; VIII, 319; IX, 81, 82, 85, 87, 89, 90, 110, 132, 215, 224; X, 37
- società di vita apostolica I, 80, 229, 231, 235, 242; II, 35, 64, 220; III, 108, 142, 143, 146, 201, 230, 232, 238, 252; V, 14, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 70, 235, 272, 287, 289, 291, 292, 296, 303, 327, 328, 329; VI, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59
- società di vita comune III, 142; V, 301, 318; VI, 59
- società missionaria I, 136; V, 43; VII, 86, 88, 89, 100, 104, 105
- sollecitudine I, 37, 44, 67, 80, 177, 179, 270, 280, 284, 290; II, 54, 101, 164, 174, 181, 316; III, 67, 211; IV, 65, 66, 67, 70, 76, 88, 89; V, 231, 249, 270; VI, 19, 59, 61, 155, 165, 167, 212; VII, 68, 91, 95, 97, 98, 123, 124, 141, 147; VIII, 37, 41, 247, 254, 259, 265, 278, 291, 337; IX, 72, 113, 118, 135, 141, 237
- sollecitudine per l'opera missionaria I, 67; V, 5, 14, 15, 17, 85, 86, 221, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 242, 249, 270; IX, 141
- Sollicitudo Omnium Ecclesiarum*, motu proprio II, 256; III, 143, 144; V, 270, 273, 274, 277
- Sollicitudo rei socialis*, enciclica, IV, 175, 185, 186
- Sollicitudo pastoralis*, costituzione IX, 154, 155, 164, 168, 170, 172, 175
- sostentamento I, 230, 241, 265, 266, 270, 272, 275, 279, 284, 297; II, 333; III, 87, 88, 92, 97, 104, 105, 106, 118, 243; IV, 139, 140, 146; VIII, 129, 163, 311; IX, 91, 92, 115, 116, 152, 153, 154, 160, 205; X, 51, 185
- sostentamento dei ministri VIII, 311
- sostentamento dei religiosi VI, 90
- sostentamento del clero I, 265, 266, 270, 272, 275, 279, 284, 297; II, 333; III, 87, 88, 92, 97, 104, 105, 106, 118, 243; IV, 139, 140, 146; IX, 115, 116, 153, 205; X, 51, 185
- sostentamento del personale I, 230; VI, 70
- sostentamento del presbitero I, 270, 275, 279, 284
- statuto I, 5, 53, 54, 55, 94, 246, 259, 297; II, 35, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 188, 202, 239, 240, 244, 252, 322, 328, 329; III, 60, 77, 110, 158, 160, 202, 208, 209, 223, 259, 262; IV,

- 54, 87, 124, 127, 133, 148, 304, 305; V, 43, 184, 222, 285, 291, 323, 327; VI, 133, 134, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 154, 157, 158, 162, 163, 249, 284, 285, 289, 290; VII, 70, 72, 73, 76, 125, 209, 235, 248, 253, 254, 257; VIII, 53, 55, 59, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 100, 101, 104, 107, 119, 152, 176, 178, 198, 206, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 323, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; IX, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 117, 123, 124, 125, 134, 137, 141, 143, 146, 148; X, 101, 179, 203, 217
- stazione missionaria I, 15, 233; X, 69, 78, 104
- stipes* III, 98, 111, 115, 116, 117
- subdelega V, 279, 288, 299, 309, 313, 314
- suddiaconato I, 106; III, 14; IX, 152, 198, 251
- suddito I, 30, 33; III, 21, 23, 26, 218; IV, 258; V, 180, 187, 240, 245; VI, 36, 66, 152, 245; X, 41
- superiore I, 15, 22, 28, 29, 56, 67, 93, 181, 185, 194, 212, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 245, 258; II, 19, 20, 42, 69, 78, 83, 185, 240, 243, 245, 258, 309, 335; III, 22, 23, 26, 59, 68, 70, 71, 72, 81, 108, 110, 112, 144, 166, 167, 201, 214, 227, 250, 253; IV, 10, 19, 20, 21, 67, 79, 81, 87; V, 83, 130, 131, 235, 244, 278, 280, 288, 292, 293, 295, 301, 307, 311, 318, 327, 331; VI, 14, 36, 53, 56, 57, 61, 68, 92, 93, 94, 95, 103, 108, 282; VII, 72, 104, 109, 110, 132, 133, 148, 150, 204, 207, 209, 243, 244, 255, 257; VIII, 38, 54, 57, 68, 259, 268, 291, 295, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331; IX, 106, 107, 108, 157, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 172, 174; X, 129, 147, 179, 189, 190, 193, 212
- suprema autorità della Chiesa I, 16, 19, 22, 23, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40, 49, 91, 92, 94, 95, 100, 115, 191, 198, 204, 210, 233, 239, 240, 299; II, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 116, 121, 190, 218, 240, 244, 247, 248, 252, 258; III, 103, 139, 196, 217; IV, 12, 15, 16, 18, 62, 67, 70, 73, 78, 80, 90, 119, 160, 303, 313, 319; V, 45, 84, 122, 227, 241, 271, 281, 282, 286, 297; VI, 19, 30, 33, 57, 58, 93, 94, 99, 100, 115, 135, 154, 228, 229, 230, 236, 245; VI, 19, 33, 57, 58, 99, 100, 115, 126, 135, 228, 229, 230, 236, 245; VII, 25, 257; VIII, 38, 39, 59, 65, 66, 67, 137; IX, 134, 172; X, 94
- suprema direzione dell'attività missionaria I, 67, 154, 229; VI, 30
- sussidiarietà I, 5, 6, 11, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73, 76; II, 203; III,

7; IV, 6, 16, 52, 54; V, 86, 125, 324; VI, 7; VII, 31, 34; VIII, 29, 34, 57; IX, 87

T

territorialità I, 5, 8, 11, 16, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 74, 92; II, 35, 128, 171, 176, 181, 313, 316, 332; III, 280; IV, 18, 24, 47, 57, 58, 91, 114, 115; V, 40, 221, 226, 227, 237, 241, 244, 245, 246, 250, 253, 280, 281, 282, 283, 324; VI, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 64, 67, 78, 79, 81, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 113, 156, 158, 159, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 300; VII, 34, 71; IX, 128, 129, 233

territorio I, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 30, 32, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 94, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 120, 122, 128, 131, 154, 155, 156, 162, 163, 170, 174, 175, 180, 190, 207, 212, 213, 216, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 273, 275, 277, 282, 293, 299, 301; II, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 53, 85, 114, 128, 129, 133, 134, 168, 169, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 203, 205, 207, 208, 224, 225, 226, 227, 235, 236, 238,

241, 242, 245, 248, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 261, 263, 310, 315, 321, 322, 324; III, 7, 24, 25, 59, 64, 67, 76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 181, 202, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 222, 258, 259, 262, 266; IV, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 89, 96, 100, 110, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 161, 176, 196, 197, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 229, 274, 276; V, 5, 9, 10, 15, 19, 29, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48, 53, 54, 98, 100, 113, 181, 226, 227, 228, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 252, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 302, 304, 306, 307, 308, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324; VI, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 30, 35, 39, 40, 41, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 122, 136, 151, 152, 153, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 210, 284, 285, 288, 299, 301, 304,

- 309, 311; VII, 5, 7, 13, 47, 71, 72, 77, 83, 84, 85, 90, 94, 95, 108, 115, 121, 167, 178, 205, 259; VI-
II, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 145, 146, 150, 155, 157, 159, 160, 167, 185, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 261, 262, 295, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 339, 341; IX, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 117, 119, 123, 124, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 166, 177, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 218, 220, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 253; X, 5, 6, 9, 10, 21, 23, 25, 38, 57, 58, 73, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 129, 137, 158, 164, 168, 169, 175, 182, 185, 186, 187, 195, 198, 225
- territorio di missione I, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 30, 67, 70, 73, 78, 80, 84, 88, 89, 115, 122, 128, 154, 207, 212, 213, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242, 245, 246, 247, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 273, 277, 293, 299, 301; II, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 53, 61, 63, 85, 86, 114, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 207, 208, 224, 226, 227, 229; III, 6, 7, 25, 64, 76, 77, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 158, 159, 181, 258, 259, 262; IV, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 58, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 89, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157; IV, 7, 8, 24, 157; V, 10, 29, 37, 41, 53, 54, 269, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 310, 320, 323, 324; VI, 5, 9, 17, 19, 40, 41, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 67, 89, 111, 285, 311; VII, 5, 7, 83, 84, 85, 90, 94, 99, 115, 121, 167, 178, 259; VIII, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 146, 148, 150, 159, 160, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 341; IX, 129,

- 132, 139, 141, 143, 205, 253; X,
5, 6, 38, 58, 97, 103, 104, 105,
108, 113, 114, 175, 182, 195,
225
- territorio patriarcale II, 185, 241, 263
- testimoni di Geova IX, 183
- tradizione I, 20, 21, 41, 57, 59, 60, 62,
63, 64, 68, 71, 77, 78, 79, 81, 90,
93, 96, 98, 105, 106, 109, 110,
111, 114, 115, 123, 130, 132,
140, 142, 145, 148, 193, 194,
214, 302; II, 5, 6, 8, 14, 79, 88,
167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,
173, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181,
183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
189, 190, 191, 193, 222, 223,
224, 225, 240, 243, 258, 259,
261, 268, 272, 273, 274, 277,
292, 294, 296, 299, 303, 311,
312, 319, 325, 330, 331, 339,
341; III, 84, 89, 90, 97, 101, 102,
103, 105, 118, 198, 199, 200,
206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212,
214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220,
245, 255, 263, 268, 270, 271,
274, 283, 285; IV, 26, 31, 32, 36,
38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 54, 56,
196, 200, 253, 272, 281, 289,
299, 304, 310, 322, 323, 324,
325, 326, 329, 331; V, 16, 19, 32,
68, 73, 74, 75, 79, 95, 96, 99,
110, 113, 116, 117, 120, 121,
122, 125, 132, 135, 139, 153,
157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,
163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,
169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175,
176, 177, 178, 179, 185, 188,
190, 191, 193, 198, 246, 258,
266, 275, 296, 297, 323, 328,
329, 331, 333; VI, 67, 70, 83, 85,
163, 171, 172, 176, 177, 190,
193, 194, 220, 243, 248, 249,
251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261,
264, 265, 266, 267, 286, 300,
310; VII, 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 29,
31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 45, 63, 67,
136, 165, 183, 185, 187, 189,
195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202,
204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212,
228, 233, 234, 235, 239, 242,
246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253; VI-
II, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34,
36, 51, 62, 73, 76, 88, 93, 94,
130, 135, 151, 177, 184, 195,
220, 223, 230, 231, 233, 237,
245, 250, 252, 257, 290, 299,
315, 318, 322; IX, 38, 64, 68, 77,
80, 89, 109, 110, 119, 139, 181,
184, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199,
202, 206, 208, 218, 220, 229,
230, 232, 237; X, 48, 70, 81, 83,
84, 85, 88, 89, 96, 100, 104, 121,
129, 130, 135, 140, 141, 145,
152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162,
182, 187, 201, 203, 205, 213,
217
- tribù I, 241; II, 153, 310; III, 235, 239,
245; IV, 124, 163, 203, 204, 207,
208, 217, 218, 222, 224, 225,
226, 230, 233, 234, 239; V, 160,
163, 172; VI, 299; IX, 112, 118
- tribunale I, 39, 41, 42, 171, 184, 192,
203, 206; II, 7, 9, 39, 40, 53, 56,
57, 102, 197, 312, 316, 322; III,
139, 140, 146, 151, 172, 174,

238, 244; IV, 159, 304, 316; V, 151, 192, 194, 196, 197, 205, 211, 289, 303; VI, 75, 76, 99, 107, 200, 209, 213, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 273; VII, 45, 111; VIII, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 182, 208, 243, 335; IX, 181, 184, 188, 189, 190, 241, 242; X, 168, 198

U

Ubicumque et semper, motu proprio IV, 6, 8; V, 282

unità I, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 41, 46, 49, 56, 63, 70, 78, 93, 117, 121, 127, 130, 148, 150, 187, 233, 250, 251, 252; II, 11, 32, 33, 49, 77, 161, 162, 168, 169, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 198, 222, 276, 326; IV, 44, 51, 91, 155, 161, 163, 167, 168, 178, 186, 213, 247, 254, 259, 279; V, 42, 79, 114, 115, 159, 190, 224, 236, 243, 269, 276, 281, 324; VI, 10, 35, 82, 87, 102, 104, 129, 130, 137, 157, 160, 162, 183, 216; VII, 7, 19, 28, 31, 92, 93, 175, 179, 183, 232; VIII, 29, 36, 82, 146, 154, 182, 223, 239, 240, 254, 269, 281, 292, 296, 315; IX, 78, 110, 137, 145, 147, 219, 238, 246; X, 119, 121, 124, 125, 135, 161, 197

Unitatis Redintegratio, decreto conciliare 14, 16, 96, 99, 101, 121, 122, 129, 250, 251, II, 172; III, 192, 193, 198, 212, 216, 219, 270,

275; IV, 32, 44, 311; V, 64, 296; VI, 176, 183, 185; VII, 92

unzione degli infermi I, 249, 250, 253, 254; III, 252; VII, 218

V

valdesi IV, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 327; V, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219; VI, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224

Vangelo I, 7, 11, 15, 26, 46, 47, 51, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 114, 119, 123, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 200, 225, 226, 229, 232; II, 7, 27, 28, 91, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149, 153, 162, 163, 164, 203, 206, 215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 268, 272, 274, 275, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 325, 326, 329, 336, 337; III, 5, 6, 9, 10, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 56, 57, 76, 123, 127, 128, 135, 137, 194, 202,

215, 220, 230, 248; IV, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 97, 99, 112, 113, 163, 164, 180, 182, 183, 184, 257, 258, 265, 266, 279, 280, 281, 285, 289, 294, 297, 298, 300, 323, 324, 325, 327; V, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 67, 68, 73, 74, 107, 116, 134, 138, 140, 283, 323; VI, 14, 23, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 83, 92, 125, 178, 179, 192, 193, 195, 219; VII, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 26, 28, 37, 38, 77, 95, 127, 128, 130, 140, 141, 144, 145, 186, 192, 206, 216, 220; VIII, 17, 20, 22, 32, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 62, 91, 118, 121, 137, 166, 170, 174, 175, 183, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262, 264, 267, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 286, 289, 291, 293, 295, 325, 326; IX, 11, 33, 45, 69, 71, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 142, 156, 162, 164, 173; X, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 72, 80, 82, 84, 86, 177, 178, 180, 195, 196, 198, 204

vescovo I, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 67, 68, 69, 70,

71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 84, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 119, 120, 133, 134, 142, 143, 152, 155, 173, 174, 176, 177, 180, 185, 192, 201, 206, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 228, 229, 231, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 260, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 299, 300; II, 13, 21, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 56, 57, 65, 67, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 95, 95, 100, 104, 106, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 121, 122, 123, 126, 126, 127, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 135, 136, 136, 138, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 166, 169, 170, 172, 177, 179, 182, 185, 186, 188, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 202, 208, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 285, 286, 287, 288, 288, 289, 290, 310, 316, 322, 322, 323, 326, 327, 334, 337, 338; III, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 31, 35, 36, 39, 40,

44, 48, 60, 63, 66, 76, 79, 81, 84, 121, 128, 144, 145, 146, 149, 183, 185, 196, 199, 200, 201, 203, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 225, 229, 230, 232, 233, 238, 240, 244, 247, 252, 253, 254, 254, 256, 257, 266, 273, 281; IV, 11, 13, 32, 35, 57, 61, 64, 67, 69, 76, 89, 90, 93, 108, 112, 122, 123, 136, 139, 143, 157, 159, 309, 310, 316; V, 6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 60, 72, 93, 99, 113, 114, 115, 116, 145, 157, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248, 251, 254, 269, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 277, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 310, 313, 317, 318, 320, 324, 327, 330; VI, 6, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 45, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 74, 79, 89, 90, 91, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 179, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 200, 201, 202, 230, 240, 246, 247, 248, 249, 254, 264, 265, 282, 283, 287, 290, 291, 294, 295, 300, 301, 302, 303; VII, 21, 31, 35, 44, 47, 48, 56, 57, 67, 68, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 131, 136, 139, 140, 157, 167, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 228, 229, 230, 231, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257; VIII, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 103, 104, 107, 108, 111, 118, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 167, 170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 202, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 241, 246, 247, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 268, 269, 277, 278, 279, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 311, 312, 326, 327, 329, 330, 343; IX, 13, 29, 30, 32, 54, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 143, 147, 148, 151,

- 152, 153, 154, 159, 168, 194,
195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201,
202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208,
212, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237,
239, 242, 244250, 251; X, 7, 11,
20, 25, 38, 57, 66, 69, 78, 91, 96,
97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,
104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 128,
129, 130, 143, 144, 154, 157,
158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 169,
178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186,
189, 194, 203, 204, 206, 216
- vescovo ausiliare II, 250, 251; V, 115; VI,
123, 152; VIII, 37; X, 99
- vescovo clandestino VI, 145, 146, 151
- vescovo coadiutore II, 249, 250, 252
- vescovo diocesano I, 16, 22, 34, 35, 40,
52, 67, 68, 69, 71, 143, 231, 236,
238, 245, 258, 259, 260; II, 30,
31, 33, 56, 57, 117, 118, 121,
122, 224, 225, 243, 260; III, 17,
20, 21, 23, 183, 196, 214, 225,
273, 281; IV, 309; V, 21, 233,
236, 238, 239, 240, 244, 248,
251, 286, 327; VI, 28, 37, 49, 55,
56, 59, 65, 67, 113, 123, 134,
141, 142, 148, 149, 151, 152,
153, 189; VII, 31, 243; VIII, 31,
39, 41, 79, 173, 211, 212, 329;
IX, 29, 203, 232; X, 25, 91, 104,
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112,
113, 114
- vescovo eparchiale I, 104, 192; II, 246,
248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,
255; III, 200, 213, 214; V, 39, 42,
299, 313; VI, 171; VII, 68, 204,
205, 252, 254, 255, 257; VIII,
176, 177; IX, 117, 203, 208, 235,
236, 237
- vescovo suffraganeo II, 251
- vescovo titolare I, 52; V, 113; VI, 27, 28,
38, 89, 91
- vicariato I, 15, 28, 52, 57, 155, 210, 225,
231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,
237, 240, 241, 242; II, 25, 27, 33,
200, 237; III, 6, 63, 64, 66, 68,
70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
82, 84, 85, 140, 223; IV, 310; V,
295, 310; VI, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36,
37, 44, 301; vicariato VII, 130,
133, 139; VIII, 41, 54, 325, 327,
328, 331; X, 192, 198
- vicariato apostolico I, 15, 225, 231, 232,
233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,
240, 241, 242; II, 25, 27, 33, 200,
237; III, 6, 10, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68,
70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80,
82, 84, 85, 140; IV, 80, 310; V,
273, 274, 294, 295, 310, 330; VI,
13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31,
33, 36, 37; VII, 100; VIII, 149; VIII,
41, 54, 149, 150, 161, 325, 327,
328, 331; IX, 232; X, 192
- vicario I, 52, 193, 198, 200, 201, 202,
204, 205, 206, 230, 233, 236,
237, 238, 240, 242; II, 36, 118,
173, 250; III, 21, 31, 64, 65, 66,
67, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82, 83, 144,
173, 178, 280, 281; IV, 80, 140;
V, 99, 183, 221, 234, 236, 238,
242, 243, 249, 250, 253, 273,
293, 295, 305; VI, 5, 13, 14, 15,

- 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 67, 87, 89, 91, 100, 104, 125, 126, 152, 282, 302, 303; VII, 132, 148, 219; VIII, 39, 45, 54, 94, 101, 144, 148, 149, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332; IX, 167, 168, 230, 235; X, 19, 21, 22, 24, 31, 32, 35, 36, 42, 98, 99, 104, 112, 176, 179, 181, 191, 192, 197, 198
- vicario apostolico I, 52, 205, 230, 233, 237, 238, 242; II, 27, 36, 63, 199; III, 31, 32, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 144; IV, 80, 96, 114; V, 273, 293; VI, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 91; VIII, 101, 149, 327, 328; IX, 167; X, 42, 98, 99, 176, 181, 189, 191, 192
- vicario di Cristo I, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; IV, 65; VI, 89, 100, 104, 125; VIII, 332
- vicario episcopale III, 21; V, 236, 238, 242, 243; VI, 152, 303; IX, 230, 235
- vicario foraneo V, 234; X, 21
- vicario generale I, 236, 237, 238; II, 250; III, 257; 280, 281; VII, 219; VIII, 39, 144, 145, 148; IX, 167; X, 21, 22, 104, 112
- vicario giudiziale I, 236; VII, 83, 219
- vicario parrocchiale III, 240; V, 221, 249, 250; VI, 282; VII, 219; X, 32, 35
- vocazione I, 81, 114, 137, 142, 143, 147; II, 162, 177, 206, 208, 292, 301, 325, 326; III, 44, 123, 132, 142, 160, 197, 274, 279; IV, 5, 7, 19, 28, 33, 35, 40, 47, 51, 132, 133, 188, 208, 252, 254, 255, 256, 266, 285, 290, 295, 310; V, 7, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 29, 35, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 52, 54, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 78, 84, 85, 88, 89, 157, 213, 214, 225, 249, 305; VI, 26, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 62, 64, 92, 208, 211, 253, 255, 262, 263; VII, 64, 67, 78, 87, 101, 103, 134, 188, 191, 205, 221, 227, 239, 248; VIII, 23, 49, 73, 77, 80, 86, 104, 112, 118, 120, 246, 248, 255, 265, 268, 278, 279, 295, 296, 300, 314, 331; IX, 71, 73, 81, 83, 85, 102, 104, 107, 108, 111, 208; X, 49, 69, 76, 79, 181, 182
- vocazione battesimale II, 325; V, 18, 214, 225; VI, 208; VII, 78
- vocazione missionaria I, 114, 142, 147; II, 162, 208; V, 19, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 70, 78; VI, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62; VII, 83, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 119; VII, 87; VIII, 265, 278; IX, 111; X, 79
- vocazione religiosa II, 325; V, 85
- vocazione sacerdotale I, 109, 114; II, 177; IV, 208, 310; V, 85, 305; VII, 227; VIII, 80, 278
- vocazione specifica V, 70, 71, 73, 78; VI, 47